

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

430

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
1860

Roll 430

LOUISIANA

[Slave Schedules]

Volume 3 (300 - 479A)

Ouachita, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupee, Rapides,
and Sabine Parishes



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

Page No. 11.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Hardy* in the County of *Orange* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *14th* day of *September*, 1860. *W. H. H. Hall* Ass't Marshal.

1	2				6	7	8	9	1	2				6	7	8	9
	No. of Slave Owners	No. of Slaves	Age	Sex						No. of Slave Owners	No. of Slaves	Age	Sex				
<i>J. H. Sanford (continued)</i>		1	20	h	B				<i>J. Sheppard continued</i>		1	4	h	B			
		1	19	h	B						1	4	h	B			
		2	15	h	B						1	1	h	B			
		1	13	h	B						1	45	h	B			
		1	20	h	h						1	20	h	B			
		1	7	h	B						1	8	h	B			
		1	4	h	B						1	5	"	"			
		1	2	h	B						1	45	"	"			
		1	1	h	B						1	15	"	"			
		1	3	h	B						1	12	h	"			
		1	1	h	B						1	10	"	"			
		2	00	h	B						1	27	h	B			
		1	40	h	B						1	25	h	B			
		1	33	h	B						1	23	h	B			
		1	26	h	B						1	6	h	B			
<i>L. H. Freeman</i>		1	25	h	B				<i>G. A. Bucklett</i>		1	24	h	B			
		1	20	h	B						1	23	h	B			
		1	18	h	B						1	12	h	B			
		1	16	h	B						1	7	h	B			
		1	7	h	B						1	5	h	B			
		2	5	h	B						1	1	h	B			
		1	4	h	B						1	40	h	B			
		2	2	h	B						1	22	h	B			
		1	1	h	B						1	20	h	B			
		1	1/2	h	B						1	19	h	B			
		1	32	h	B						1	18	h	B			
		1	28	h	B						1	9	h	B			
		1	25	h	B						1	6	h	B			
		1	14	h	B						1	3	h	B			
		1	13	h	B						1	1/2	h	B			
<i>H. Sheppard</i>		1	8	h	B				<i>J. M. Grant</i>		1	50	h	B			
		1	6	h	B						1	45	h	B			
		1	19	h	B						2	45	h	B			
		1	1/2	h	B						2	28	h	B			
		1	1/2	h	B						1	35	h	B			
		1	40	h	B						1	21	h	B			
		1	35	"	"						1	38	h	B			
		1	35	h	"						5	29	h	B			
		1	17	"	"						1	16	h	B			
		1	6	h	"						1	14	h	B			

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *36* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *54* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, *90*

40
46
90

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

Ward No 4 in the *Parish of Ouachita* State of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *September*, 1860. *W. H. H. Mullin* Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *12*

Page

SCH

of

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.							
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	W.D. Grayson (Continued)	1	15	M	B						1	14	M	B			
2		2	11	M	B						1	12	M	B			
3		1	11	M	B						1	50	M	B			
4		1	8	M	B						1	44	M	B			
5		1	6	M	B						1	17	M	B			
6		2	4	M	B						1	1	M	B			
7		2	2	M	B						1	40	M				
8	L. Grayson	1	45	M	B						1	40	M				
9		2	45	M	B						1	75	M	B			
10		2	27	M	B						2	55	M	B			
11		2	25	M	B						1	55	M	B			
12		2	23	M	B						1	51	M	B			
13		2	19	M	B						2	35	M	B			
14		3	15	M	B						1	50	M	B			
15		5	25	M	B						2	25	M	B			
16		2	20	M	B						1	17	M	B			
17		2	22	M	B						1	25					
18		2	19	M	B						1	23					
19		1	18	M	B						2	21					
20	J. A. L. L. L.	1	44	M	B						2	35					
21		1	40	M	B						1	18					
22		1	23	M	B						1	16					
23		1	18	M	B						1	35					
24		1	16	M	B						1	40					
25		1	14	M	B						1	55	M	B			
26		1	12	M	B						2	26					
27		1	3	M	B						2	25					
28		1	19	M	B						1	17					
29		1	15	M	B						2	35					
30		2	38	M	B						1	35					
31		1	30	M	B						1	16					
32		1	5	M	B						1	18					
33		1	3	M	B						1	40					
34		1	1	M	B						1	28					
35		1	13	M	B						1	21					
36	H. Dickerson	1	50	M	B						1	25					
37		1	45	M	B						1	15					
38		1	34	M	B						1	9					
39		2	22	M	B						1	7					
40		2	22	M	B						1	3					

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

No. of

No. of

600

600
114
108

148

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Ward Number 2* in the *County of Ouachita* State of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the *4th* day of *September*, 1860. *W. H. H. Mullin* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.						
Jessie Pres	2	8	2h	B					John Williams	1	25	h	B				2		
G. Bickel	2	1	2h	B	✓					1	40	h	B				2		
	2	72	2h	B					7	1	8	h	B	✓		1	3		
	4	55	2h	B						2	55	2h	B				2		
	5	35	2h	B						1	35	h	B				5		
	1	55	2h	B						1	40	h	B				6		
	6	33	2h	B						2	15	2h	B				7		
	1	45	2h	B						1	11	2h	B				8		
	2	25	2h	B						1	11	h	B				9		
	3	9	2h	B						2	1	2h	B				10		
	2	14	2h	B						1	4	h	B	✓			11		
	3	9	2h	B						2	37	2h	B				12		
	3	7	2h	B						1	13	h	B				13		
	3	3	2h	B						2	10	h	B				14		
	5	10	2h	B						2	6	2h	B				15		
	1	17	h	B						1	10	h	B	✓			16		
	4	2	2h	B						1	28	h	B				17		
	2	3	2h	B						1	25	h	B				18		
	2	3	2h	B	✓					1	20	h	B				19		
Byron McNeer	6	60	2h	B					7	1	2	h	B	✓			20		
	3	30	2h	B						1	70	h	B				21		
	2	14	2h	B						1	60	h	B				22		
	2	66	2h	B						1	55	h	B				23		
	7	35	2h	B						1	55	h	B				24		
	5	12	2h	B						1	40	h	B				25		
	5	7	2h	B						1	35	h	B				26		
	7	6	2h	B						1	35	h	B				27		
	1	1	h	B						1	30	h	B				28		
	2	1	2h	B	✓					1	32	h	B				29		
J. M. Stuart	1	55	h	B					7	1	28	h	B				30		
	2	30	2h	B						1	25	h	B				31		
	5	22	2h	B						1	20	h	B				32		
	3	12	2h	B						1	18	h	B				33		
	3	7	2h	B						1	10	h	B				34		
	1	55	h	B						1	33	h	B				35		
	1	35	h	B						1	12	h	B				36		
	4	20	2h	B						1	13	h	B				37		
	2	15	2h	B						1	10	h	B				38		
	1	4	h	B	✓					1	7	h	B				39		
J. E. Linton	1	9	h	B	✓					1	5	h	B	✓			40		

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, <i>82</i>	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, <i>81</i>	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, <i>163</i>			

117
46
163

46

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Page No. 6

State

Page No.

SCHEDULE

of

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
H. H. Williams									David Faulk.								
Isaac Garrett.	1	75	M	B				10		2	65	M	B	1			20
	1	50	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	47	M	B						1	50	M	B				
	2	47	M	B						2	40	M	B				
	1	40	M	M						6	30	M	B				
	1	34	M	B						3	24	M	B				
	1	32	M	B						4	20	M	B				
	2	27	M	B						3	16	M	B				
	2	25	M	B						1	27	M	B				
	1	24	M	B						2	15	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	17	M	B				
	1	22	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	21	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	4	20	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	2	18	M	B						3	36	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						3	40	M	B				
	1	11	M	M						3	16	M	B				
	2	7	M	B						3	13	M	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						2	5	M	B				
	2	1/2	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	85	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	52	M	M						2	2	M	B				
	1	50	M	B						1	13	M	B				
	1	48	M	B						1	17	M	B				
	1	45	M	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	35	M	M						1	24	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	13	M	B				
	3	30	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	2	27	M	B						2	2	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						2	20	M	B				
	4	22	M	B						1	14	M	B				
	3	19	M	B						4	11	M	B				
	3	17	M	B						5	4	M	B				
	1	15	M	B						5	3	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						3	34	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	2	5	M	B						2	5	M	B				
	4	2	M	B						2	37	M	B				
	2	1/2	M	B						1	14	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 66
No. of female slaves, 79
Total slaves, 145

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

No. of _____
No. of _____

63

63
82
145

82

NAMES

David

J. B.

J. L.

H. C.

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *Ward No. 2* in the *Parish* of *Orachita* State of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the *6th* day of *September*, 1860. *W. H. H. Mullin* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
David Faulk	1	3	Y.	B						3	25	M	B				
	1	1	Y.	B						3	16	M	B				
	1	4/3	Y.	B	✓					1	12	Y.	B				
J. B. Filhiol	1	35	M	B				5		1	10	Y.	B				
	1	32	M	B						3	8	M	B				
	1	30	Y.	B						2	6	Y.	B				
	1	28	Y.	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	26	M	B						2	5	Y.	B				
	2	23	Y.	B				0		1	4	Y.	B				
	1	22	M	B						1	2	Y.	B				
	1	18	Y.	B						3	1	Y.	B				
	1	16	Y.	B						2	1/6	Y.	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	19	M	B	✓			
	1	7	Y.	B					J. T. Part	1	45	Y.	B				2
	1	16	Y.	B						1	42	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						2	30	M	B				
	1	2	Y.	B						1	25	Y.	B				
	1	1	M	B	✓					1	16	M	B				
T. L. Mc Gee	1	100	Y.	B				10		1	15	M	B				
	1	70	M	B						1	8	M	B				
	1	65	Y.	B						1	12	Y.	B				
	1	65	M	B						2	6	Y.	B				
	1	60	Y.	B						1	26	M	B				
	2	45	M	B						1	24	M	B				
	3	40	M	B						1	20	Y.	B				
	4	30	M	B						1	2	Y.	B				
	4	20	M	B						1	28	M	B				
	6	14	M	B						1	22	M	M				
	10	25	Y.	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	50	Y.	B						1	28	Y.	B				
	1	30	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	10	5	Y.	B						1	30	Y.	B	✓			
	10	5	M	B	✓				G. A. J. Brown	3	70	M	B				4
H. Young	1	70	Y.	B				6.		3	19	Y.	B				
	1	45	Y.	B						2	15	Y.	B				
	1	45	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	35	Y.	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	30	Y.	B						2	6	Y.	B				
	2	30	M	B						2	5	Y.	B				
	5	25	Y.	B						4	3	M	B	✓			
																	40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *70* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *81* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, *151*

87
864
151
64

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

Ward. No. 5

in the Parish of *Cajaluta*

Page No. 8.

Page

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

12th day of September, 1860.

W. H. H. Mullins

Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE of

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	NAME
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	J. Baker	1	40	M	B				4		1	45	M	B					John
2		1	50	M	B						2	40	M	B					
3		2	30	M	B						1	36	M	B					
4		3	20	M	B						1	23	M	B					
5		1	40	M	B						2	22	M	B					
6		3	22	M	B						2	38	M	B					
7		1	7	M	B						1	26	M	B					
8		1	5	M	B						1	25	M	B					
9		13	1	M	B						1	24	M	B					
10	A. A. Swan	1	54	M	B				7		2	20	M	B					
11		1	100	M	B						1	18	M	B					
12		1	54	M	B						1	15	M	B					
13		1	38	M	B						2	15	M	B					
14		1	30	M	B						1	14	M	B					
15		2	30	M	B						2	13	M	B					
16		2	26	M	B						2	12	M	B					
17		3	26	M	B						2	10	M	B					
18		1	22	M	B						1	10	M	B					
19		1	21	M	B						1	9	M	B					
20		1	30	M	B						1	7	M	B					
21		1	17	M	B						1	5	M	B					
22		1	16	M	B						1	3	M	B					
23		1	14	M	B						1	2	M	B					
24		1	13	M	B						1	2	M	B					
25		1	12	M	B						1	1/2	M	B					
26		1	9	M	B						1	26	M	B					
27		1	8	M	B						1	8	M	B					
28		1	6	M	B						1	6	M	B					
29		1	6	M	B						1	11	M	B					
30		2	5	M	B					J. B. Eubanks	1	29	M	B					C.
31		1	4	M	B					W. Bartlett	1	49	M	B					A. H.
32		1	3	M	B						1	52	M	B					
33		1	1	M	B						1	22	M	B					
34		1	9	M	B						1	20	M	B					
35	Mrs. E. A. Stacking	1	70	M	B				11		1	18	M	B					David
36		1	60	M	B						1	14	M	B					
37		1	22	M	B						1	12	M	B					
38		1	40	M	B						1	48	M	B					H. M.
39		1	40	M	B						1	24	M	B					
40		2	40	M	B						1	19	M	B					

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 60
No. of female slaves, 51
Total slaves, 111

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

63

63
48
111

128

Page No. 1.

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3

Parrish in the County of Ouachita

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August, 1860. W. H. H. Mullin

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John Wentzell	1	106	M.	B.				30			1	B	F.	M			1
	1	86	F.	B.							1	5	F.	B			2
	1	87	M.	B.					A. G. Beard		1	50	M.	B			3
	1	76	M.	B.							1	43	M.	B			4
	2	72	F.	B.							2	35	M.	B			5
	1	66	F.	B							3	22	M.	B			6
	1	62	F.	B							1	18	M.	B			7
	1	52	M.	B							2	10	M.	B			8
	1	"	F.	B							2	8	M.	B			9
	5	52	M.	B							1	1	M.	M			10
	4	46	M.	B							3	40	M.	B			11
	1	45	M.	B							1	22	F.	B			12
	4	42	F.	B							1	18	F.	B			13
	5	36	M.	B							1	16	F.	B			14
	2	43	M.	B							1	13	F.	B			15
	3	32	F.	B							1	9	F.	B			16
	2	26	M.	B							1	4	F.	B			17
	4	22	M.	B							1	3	"	B			18
	4	22	M.	B							1	1	F.	B			19
	6	17	F.	B					Mrs Ann M Taylor		1	64	M.	B			20
	11	17	M.	B							1	64	F.	B			21
	11	12	F.	B							1	72	M.	B			22
	2	12	M.	B							1	57	M.	B			23
	6	7	F.	B							1	64	M.	B			24
	4	7	M.	B							1	36	M.	B			25
	4	4	M.	B							1	38	M.	B			26
	5	3	M.	B							1	38	M.	B			27
	1	35	M.	B							1	30	M.	B			28
	1	35	F.	B							1	40	M.	B			29
C. Means	1	33	F.	B							1	37	M.	B			30
J. H. Brainer	1	50	F.	B							1	50	M.	B			31
	1	27	F.	B							1	49	M.	B			32
	1	4	M.	B							1	70	F.	B			33
	1	45	F.	B							1	29	M.	B			34
David Wentzell	1	41	M.	B							1	22	F.	B			35
	1	23	M.	B							1	38	F.	B			36
	1	22	M.	B							1	10	F.	B			37
H. M. Smith	1	23	M.	M				1			1	2	F.	B			38
	1	50	F.	B							1	11	F.	B			39
	1	22	F.	B							1	3	F.	B			40

No. of owners, No. of male slaves, No. of female slaves, Total slaves, No. fugitives, No. manumitted, No. deaf and dumb, No. blind, No. insane, No. idiotic,

106

106
47
153

47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Louisiana*

Ward No 3

, enumerated by me, on the *23rd* day of *August*, 1860.

in the *Parish* of *Orleans*

H. H. H. Mullin

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *2*

Page

SCH

of

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	28	M	B							12	M	B				
2	2	6	M	B							10	M	B				
3	1	7	M	B							8	M	B				
4	1	2	M	B							5	M	B				
5	1	8	M	B							3	M	B				
6	1	34	M	B							16	M	B				
7	1	34	M	B							4	M	B				
8	1	28	M	B							36	M	B				
9	1	28	M	B							40	M	B				
10	1	39	M	B							28	M	B				
11	1	30	M	B							16	M	B				
12	1	45	M	B							54	M	B				
13	1	32	M	B							32	M	B				
14	1	24	M	B							18	M	B				
15	1	30	M	B							15	M	B				
16	1	9	M	B							12	M	B				
17	1	7	M	B							7	M	B				
18	1	10	M	B							5	M	B				
19	1	6	M	B							3	M	B				
20	1	42	M	B							42	M	B				
21	1	9	M	B							30	M	B				
22	1	4	M	B							30	M	B				
23	1	3	M	B							55	M	B				
24	1	35	M	B							42	M	B				
25	1	36	M	B							40	M	B				
26	1	12	M	B							30	M	B				
27	1	7	M	B							40	M	B				
28	1	8	M	B							25	M	B				
29	1	3	M	B							22	M	B				
30	1	55	M	B							30	M	B				
31	1	35	M	B							25	M	B				
32	1	30	M	B							18	M	B				
33	1	28	M	B							13	M	B				
34	1	25	M	B							13	M	B				
35	1	25	M	B							11	M	B				
36	1	23	M	B							9	M	B				
37	1	22	M	B							18	M	B				
38	1	21	M	B							5	M	B				
39	1	16	M	B							5	M	B				
40	1	14	M	B							3	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

41

41

72

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

13th day of

October

, 1860.

W. H. H. Mullin

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
William Oliver	1	30	M	B					6 T. R. Bay continued	1	23	M	B				
	2	30	M	B						1	19	M	B				
	3	19	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	4	20	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	5	25	M	B						1	16	M	B				
	6	30	M	B						2	17	M	B				
	7	24	M	B						1	16	M	B				
	8	14	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	9	14	M	B						2	9	M	B				
	10	20	M	B						1	8	M	B				
	11	27	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	12	22	M	B						1	8	M	B				
	13	17	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	14	12	M	B						3	1	M	B				
	15	25	M	B						1	48	M	B				
	16	18	M	B					P. M. Jamieson	1	42	M	B				
	17	18	M	B						1	36	M	B				
	18	1	M	B						1	34	M	B				
	19	1	M	B						1	26	M	B				
	20	35	M	B						1	14	M	B				
A. A. Oliver	21	50	M	B						2	12	M	B				
	22	24	M	B						2	10	M	B				
	23	18	M	B						2	9	M	B				
	24	15	M	B						2	7	M	B				
	25	9	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	26	5	M	B						1	60	M	B				
	27	35	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	28	45	M	B						1	36	M	B				
	29	22	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	30	18	M	B						2	28	M	B				
	31	70	M	B						1	15	M	B				
T. R. Bay	32	52	M	B						1	9	M	B				
	33	36	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	34	35	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	35	30	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	36	29	M	B						2	4	M	B				
	37	26	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	38	26	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	39	25	M	B													
	40	24	M	B													

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

413

43
48
91

44 3019 slaves

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana

Ward No. 5

in the Parish of Ouachita

State

Ass't Marshal.

enumerated by me, on the 12th day of September, 1860. W. H. H. Mullins

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
H. Bartlett (continued)									J. H. Caldwell								
1	20	M	B						1	35	M	B					2
1	18	M	B						1	25	"	"					3
1	14	M	B						1	15	"	"					4
1	12	M	B						1	12	M	"					5
1	8	M	B						1	7	M	"					6
1	5	M	B						1	3	"	"					7
1	2	M	B						1	70	M	B					8
1	37	M	B						1	55	M	B					9
1	16	M	B						1	45	M	B					10
1	12	M	B						2	40	M	B					11
1	12	M	B						2	40	M	B					12
1	35	M	B						1	40	M	B					13
1	9	M	B						1	38	M	B					14
1	5	M	B						1	32	M	B					15
1	39	M	B						1	28	M	B					16
1	37	M	B						2	25	M	B					17
1	34	M	B						3	26	M	B					18
1	28	M	B						1	20	M	B					19
1	7	M	B						1	21	M	B					20
1	5	M	B						3	22	M	B					21
1	5	M	B						1	18	M	B					22
1	33	M	B						1	15	M	B					23
1	31	M	B						1	16	M	B					24
1	9	M	B						2	11	M	B					25
1	5	M	B						1	7	M	B					26
1	3	M	B						2	4	M	B					27
1	7	M	B						1	3	M	B					28
1	4	M	B						2	1	M	B					29
1	2	M	B						1	20	M	B					30
1	50	M	B						1	60	M	B					31
1	35	M	B						1	52	M	B					32
1	5	M	B						1	50	M	B					33
1	3	M	B						1	32	M	B					34
1	2	M	B						1	28	M	B					35
1	2	M	B						1	50	M	B					36
1	60	M	B						1	10	M	B					37
1	60	M	B						1	8	M	B					38
2	22	M	B						1	6	M	B					39
1	45	M	B						1	4	M	B					40
1	1/2	M	B						1	3	M	B					
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. of houses, _____								
No. of male slaves, 34									No. of male slaves, 34								
No. of female slaves, 55									No. of female slaves, 55								
Total slaves, 89									Total slaves, 89								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. manumitted, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								

210
89

218

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1 <i>A. H. Scriber</i>	1	28	h	B					<i>P. N. (continued)</i>	1	4	h	B				
2	1	12	h	B						1	5	h	B				
3	1	11	h	B						1	1	h	B				
4	1	2	h	B	✓					1	16	h	B	✓			
5 <i>John G. Miller</i>	1	35	h	B					4 <i>W. Sanford</i>	1	65	h	B				
6	1	28	h	B						1	55	h	B				
7	1	20	h	B						1	45	h	B				
8	1	18	h	B						1	40	h	B				
9	1	12	h	B						1	35	h	B				
10	1	7	h	h						1	22	h	B				
11	1	10	h	B	✓					1	19	h	B				
12 <i>J. H. Car</i>	1	40	h	B					1 <i>A. Smith</i>	1	16	h	B	✓			
13	1	24	h	B						1	57	h	B				
14	1	22	h	B						1	55	h	B				
15	1	22	h	B						1	50	h	B				
16	1	11	h	B						1	40	h	B				
17	1	8	h	B	✓					1	23	h	B				
18 <i>J. N. Nott</i>	1	60	h	B					6	1	22	h	B				
19	1	45	h	B						1	13	h	B				
20	7	35	h	B						1	10	h	B				
21	3	26	h	B						1	3	h	B				
22	1	22	h	B						1	32	h	B				
23	1	18	h	B						1	39	h	B				
24	1	28	h	B						1	30	h	B				
25	1	26	h	B						1	21	h	B				
26	1	24	h	B						1	8	h	B				
27	1	22	h	B						1	6	h	B				
28	1	15	h	B						1	4	h	B				
29	2	12	h	B						1	2	h	B	✓			
30	1	13	h	B					1 <i>A. M. Sanford</i>	1	45	h	B				
31	1	11	h	B						1	43	h	B				
32	1	13	h	B						1	38	h	B				
33	1	6	h	B						1	35	h	B				
34	2	11	h	B						1	30	h	B				
35	1	7	h	B						2	25	h	B				
36	2	3	h	B						1	20	h	B				
37	1	30	h	B						1	23	h	B	✓			
38	1	29	h	B					1 <i>A. Smith</i>	1	21	h	B				
39	2	9	h	B						1	19	h	B				
40	2	10	h	B						1	14	h	B	✓			

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *44* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *50* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ Total slaves, *94*

53

53

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Ward Number Six* in the *County of Craighead* State of *Tennessee*, enumerated by me, on the *4th* day of *October*, 1860. *W. H. H. Mullin* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.		6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.		6	7	8	9
			2	3								2	3				
1	<i>W. Perry (continued)</i>	1	18	M	B					<i>F. A. Marks</i>	1	21	M	B			1
2		1	11	F	B						1	14	F	B			2
3		1	8	M	B						1	17	M	B			3
4		1	7	"	"						1	13	F	B			4
5		1	6	"	"						1	3	M	B			5
6	<i>Mr C. Huey</i>	1	5	"	"					<i>William Thompson</i>	1	46	M	B			6
7		1	3	F	"						1	9	F	B			7
8		1	1	M	"	✓					1	47	F	B			8
9		1	70	F	B						1	36	M	B			9
10		1	60	F	B						1	33	F	B			10
11	<i>Thomas L. Simpson</i>	1	14	M	B					<i>E. Friend</i>	1	22	M	B			11
12		1	18	F	B						2	20	F	B			12
13		1	14	"	"						1	21	M	B			13
14		1	1	"	"	✓					1	20	M	B			14
15		1	50	M	B						1	6	"	"			15
16	<i>Miss M. Kinton</i>	1	45	F	B					<i>J. R. Simmons</i>	1	4	F	"			16
17		1	10	M	B	✓					1	3	M	"			17
18		1	30	M	B						1	2	M	B			18
19		1	26	F	B	✓					1	1	F	B			19
20		1	32	F	B						1	70	F	B	✓		20
21	<i>J. A. Gray</i>	1	6	F	B	✓				<i>J. W. Rogers</i>	1	37	F	B	✓		21
22		1	13	F	B	✓					1	58	F	B			22
23		1	45	F	B						1	26	M	B			23
24		1	40	M	B						1	24	F	B			24
25		1	55	M	B						1	21	M	B			25
26	<i>J. E. Fulkett</i>	1	7	F	B					<i>J. Dickerson</i>	1	15	M	B			26
27		1	4	M	B						1	12	F	B			27
28		1	12	M	B	✓					1	9	F	B			28
29		1	50	M	B						1	2	M	B	✓		29
30		1	32	"	"						1	24	M	B	✓		30
31	<i>R. B. Childs</i>	2	22	"	"					<i>W. H. Cato</i>	1	36	F	B			31
32		2	22	F	"						1	32	F	B			32
33		1	20	"	"						1	28	M	B			33
34		1	14	M	"						1	20	M	B			34
35		1	6	F	"						1	15	F	B			35
36	<i>R. B. Childs</i>	1	3	M	"					<i>W. H. Cato</i>	1	13	F	B			36
37		1	43	"	"						1	10	M	B			37
38		1	43	F	"	✓					1	8	F	B			38
39		1	23	M	B						1	7	M	B	✓		39
40		1	22	M	B	✓											40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,

112

42

42

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Ward Number Ten* in the County of *Orleans* State of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *October*, 1860. *W. H. H. Mullin* Ass't Marshal. Page No. *16*

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>A. Clark</i>	1	35	h	B	✓				1	<i>A. D. McClouden (continued)</i>	1	14	h	B				
2	<i>T. E. Adams</i>	1	40	h	B					3		2	15	h	B				
3		2	30	h	B							3	21	h	B				
4		2	25	h	B							1	17	h	B				
5		1	18	h	B							1	12	h	B				
6		1	12	"	"							1	11	h	B				
7		1	8	h	B							1	9	h	B				
8		1	7	h	B							1	9	h	B				
9		2	6	h	B							1	8	h	B				
10		3	3	h	B							1	7	h	B				
11		1	4	h	B	✓						1	5	h	B				
12	<i>A. Cockrell</i>	1	16	h	B				1			1	3	h	B				
13		1	14	h	B	✓						2	1	h	B				
14	<i>J. L. Jones</i>	1	25	h	B				1			3	1/2	h	B	✓			
15		1	20	"	"						<i>B. McClouden</i>	1	50	h	B				
16		1	22	h	"							1	50	h	B				
17		1	4	"	"							1	40	"	"				
18		1	2	"	"	✓						2	30	"	"				
19	<i>J. H. Miles</i>	1	48	h	B				1			4	30	"	"				
20		1	22	"	"							3	25	"	"				
21		1	20	"	"							4	20	"	"				
22		1	18	"	"							2	27	h	B				
23		1	14	h	"							4	25	h	B				
24		1	12	"	"							3	11	"	"				
25		1	9	h	"							1	11	h	"				
26		1	3	"	"							1	14	"	"				
27		1	2	"	"							2	9	"	"				
28		1	1/2	"	"							3	7	"	"				
29		1	1/3	h	"	✓						1	7	"	"				
30	<i>J. Cockrell</i>	1	45	h	B				1			1	5	"	"				
31		1	19	h	B							4	7	h	"				
32		1	4	h	B							2	1	h	"				
33		1	2	h	B	✓						1	2	h	B				
34	<i>J. Collie</i>	1	16	h	B				1			1	1/2	h	B				
35		1	17	"	"	✓						1	6	h	B				
36	<i>A. D. McClouden</i>	1	69	h	B				5			1	1/2	h	B	✓			
37		1	49	h	B														
38		2	39	h	B														
39		3	30	h	B														
40		2	18	h	B														

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *57*
No. of female slaves, *56*
Total slaves, *113*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

No. of _____
No. of _____

49

49
643
11

64

64
49
113

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Ward No. 7*
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the *29th* day of *August*, 1860. *W. H. H. Mullin* Ass't Marshal.

in the *County of Orleans* State

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>W. H. Vickers</i>	1	45	M	B					<i>James Timmond</i>	2	22	M	B				2
	1	35	M	B						1	24	M	B				2
	2	32	M	B						1	19	M	B				3
	1	21	M	B						1	13	M	B				4
	1	10	M	B						1	10	M	B				5
<i>W. P. Sullivan</i>	1	8	M	B					<i>Mrs. Hunter</i>	1	8	M	B				6
	2	45	M	B						1	7	M	B				7
	2	40	M	B						1	2	M	B				8
	4	25	M	B						1	1	M	B				9
	5	20	M	B						1	60	M	B				10
<i>J. A. Wilkerson</i>	2	12	M	B					<i>D. B. Sanford</i>	1	50	M	B				3
	1	45	M	B						1	35	M	B				11
	2	36	M	B						2	25	M	B				12
	2	28	M	B						1	22	M	B				13
	6	18	M	B						1	8	M	B				14
<i>James Albritton</i>	3	7	M	B					<i>J. H. Fause</i>	2	6	M	B				15
	1	24	M	B						1	4	M	B				16
	1	17	M	B						1	40	M	B				17
	1	20	M	B						1	26	M	B				18
	1	15	M	B						1	20	M	B				19
<i>R. Jacobs</i>	1	23	M	B					<i>Henry A. Burt</i>	1	23	M	B				20
	1	51	M	B						1	17	M	B				21
	2	46	M	B						1	10	M	B				22
	3	43	M	B						1	2	M	B				23
	2	22	M	B						1	33	M	B				24
<i>Henry A. Burt</i>	2	18	M	B					<i>J. H. Fause</i>	1	22	M	B				25
	2	12	M	B						1	23	M	B				26
	2	8	M	B						1	16	M	B				27
	5	3	M	B						1	15	M	B				28
	3	48	M	B						1	10	M	B				29
<i>Henry A. Burt</i>	2	35	M	B					<i>J. H. Fause</i>	1	11	M	B				30
	2	27	M	B						1	2	M	B				31
	4	16	M	B						1	40	M	B				32
	2	12	M	B						1	28	M	B				33
	1	9	M	B						1	27	M	B				34
<i>Henry A. Burt</i>	3	13	M	B					<i>J. H. Fause</i>	1	22	M	B				35
										1	24	M	B				36
										1	6	M	B				37
										1	4	M	B				38
										1	2	M	B				39

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *63* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *57* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, *120*

77

23
120

43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

Ward No 7

30th day of August, 1860.

Parish in the **County of**

Cuachita

State

Page No. **4**

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>M. Wiseman</i>	2	45	M	B					<i>J. R. Lacey</i>	1	65	M	B				
	2	35	M	B						1	45	M	B				
	4	25	M	B						10	30	M	B				
	4	20	M	B						4	20	M	B				
	1	45	M	B						5	12	M	B				
	3	30	M	B						1	45	M	B				
	1	20	M	B						12	20	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						2	18	M	B				
	1	13	M	B						5	10	M	B				
	2	6	M	B						5	5	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	11	M	B						4	2	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						3	1/2	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						3	2	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						2	1/2	M	B				
	1	2	M	B					<i>H. B. Watkins</i>	1	50	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	22	M	B				
<i>H. H. Faulk</i>	1	60	M	B						1	13	M	B				
	4	45	M	B						1	11	M	B				
	1	34	M	B						1	32	M	B				
	1	28	M	B						1	22	M	B				
	1	23	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	2	21	M	B					<i>James (15)</i>	1	46	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	2	12	M	B						2	33	M	B				
	2	11	M	B						7	19	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	50	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	40	M	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	38	M	B						2	8	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						3	4	M	B				
	1	28	M	B						3	28	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						2	38	M	B				
	3	16	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	52	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						2	16	M	B				
	2	1	M	B						1	14	M	B				
<i>John Bond</i>	1	23	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	11	M	B						2	10	M	B				
										1	22	M	B				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *81*
No. of female slaves, *71*
Total slaves, *152*

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

Ward Number 8 in the Parish of Cadeau

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of October, 1860.

W. H. H. Mullin

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
Richard Grayson	1	45	h	B					10 (P. W. H. Mullin (continued))	1	18	h	B				1
	2	34	h	B						1	11	h	B				2
	3	30	h	B						1	9	h	B				3
	4	25	h	B						1	5	h	B				4
	5	60	h	B						1	3	h	B				5
	6	25	h	B						1	2	h	B				6
	7	11	h	B						1	1	h	B				7
	8	7	h	B						1	3/4	h	B				8
	9	5	h	B					C. Bucknell	1	22	h	B				9
	10	2	h	B						1	14	h	B				10
	11	3/4	h	B						1	11	h	B				11
	12									1	9	h	B				12
	13	58	h	B						1	6	h	B				13
J. Hogan	1	40	h	B						1	26	h	B				14
	2	40	h	B						1	21	h	B				15
	3	35	h	B						2	18	h	B				16
J. W. Bennett	1	80	h	B				3		1	13	h	B				17
	2	48	h	B						1	5	h	B				18
	3	48	h	B						1	3	h	B				19
	4	45	h	B						1	2	h	B				20
	5	35	h	B						1	2	h	B				21
	6	22	h	B					P. Sterling	1	37	h	B				22
	7	20	h	B						1	37	h	B				23
	8	18	h	B						1	13	h	B				24
	9	18	h	B						1	11	h	B				25
	10	16	h	B						1	8	h	B				26
	11	15	h	B						1	5	h	B				27
	12	12	h	B						1	3	h	B				28
	13	8	h	B						1	1	h	B				29
	14	4	h	B					G. W. Thompson	1	17	h	B				30
	15	2	h	B					J. J. Watson	1	40	h	B				31
	16	1	h	B						2	35	h	B				32
P. W. H. Mullin	1	50	h	B				4		1	30	h	B				33
	2	38	h	B						1	25	h	B				34
	3	26	h	B						1	3	h	B				35
	4	25	h	B						1	55	h	B				36
	5	20	h	B					H. Perry	1	47	h	B				37
	6	18	h	B						1	46	h	B				38
	7	15	h	B						2	27	h	B				39
	8	13	h	B						1	24	h	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 42 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 86

43
42
85

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

Ward Number Four

in the **County of**

Orleans

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

26th

day of

September, 1860.

W. H. H. Hall

Ass't Marshal

Page No. *13.*

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		No. of Slave houses.
1	<i>John Velez continued</i>	1	2	M	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		2	8	M	B				
4		2	5	M	B				
5		2	2	M	B				
6		1	3	M	B				
7		2	13	M	B				
8		2	10	M	B				
9		2	8	M	B				
10		2	3	M	B				
11		1	5	M	B				
12		1	3	M	B				
13		2	8	M	B				
14		1	8	M	B				
15		1	5	M	B				
16		1	2	M	B				
17		1	8	M	B				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	2	M	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23		1	12	M	B				
24	<i>E. Latta</i>	1	58	M	B				
25		1	51	M	B				
26		2	40	M	B				
27		1	38	M	B				
28		1	35	M	B				
29		1	28	M	B				
30		1	26	M	B				
31		1	25	M	B				
32		1	25	M	B				
33		1	24	M	B				
34		1	23	M	B				
35		1	22	M	B				
36		1	20	M	B				
37		1	20	M	B				
38		2	18	M	B				
39		1	15	M	B				
40		1	13	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *41*
No. of female slaves, *41*
Total slaves, *82*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

No. _____
No. _____

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

W. H. Williams

*E. M. Conner
J. Johnson*

E. Martin

J. Collins

DESCRIPTION.

Number of Slaves. Age. Sex. Color. Fugitives from the State. Number manumitted. Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.

1	5	M	B						
2	4	M	B						
1	4	M	B						
1	1	M	B						
1	50	M	B						
1	45	M	B						
1	25	M	B						
1	39	M	B						
1	50	M	B						
1	50	M	B						
1	35	M	B						
1	32	M	B						
1	25	M	B						
1	21	M	B						
1	17	M	B						
1	14	M	B						
1	13	M	B						
1	13	M	B						
1	8	M	B						
1	8	M	B						
1	3	M	B						
1	1	M	B						
1	45	M	B						
1	20	M	B						
1	6	M	B						
1	2	M	B						
1	50	M	B						
1	35	M	B						
1	25	M	B						
1	27	M	B						
1	25	M	B						
1	22	M	B						
1	15	M	B						
1	10	M	B						
1	7	M	B						
2	15	M	B						
1	2	M	B						
1	1/2	M	B						

50

90

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of October, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.						Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.			
G. D. McDonald (coy)	2	4	M	B					Estate of G. D. McDonald	1	43	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	31	M	B				
	2	8	M	B						1	11	M	B				
	3	6	M	B						1	8	M	B				
	3	6	M	B						1	5	M	B				
Jas. H. McCoy	1	1	M	B					1	1	3	M	B				
	1	30	M	B						1	41	M	B				
B. B. Hendon	1	28	M	B					1	29	M	B					
	1	21	M	B					1	13	M	B					
K. R. Hendon	1	50	M	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	14	M	B					1	4	M	B					
R. J. Hendon	1	55	M	B						1	43	M	B				
	1	39	M	B					1	13	M	B					
	1	28	M	B						1	19	M	B				
	1	21	M	B					1	18	M	B					
	1	20	M	B						1	43	M	B				
	1	16	M	B					1	25	M	B					
	1	12	M	B						1	28	M	B				
	1	14	M	B					Miss Jane D. C. Wilson	1	28	M	B				
	1	7	M	B						1	48	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	43	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	19	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	1/2	M	B						1	11	M	B				
	1	53	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	50	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	2	23	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	2	29	M	B						1	38	M	B				
	1	27	M	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	11	M	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	9	M	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						2	43	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	31	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	48	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	33	M	B				
	1	1/2	M	B						1	88	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 50 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 85

414

48
41
89

211

Page No. 17.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Parish of Ouachita* in the *County of Ouachita* State of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *October*, 1860. *W. H. H. Mullin* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
<i>E. D. Averett</i>	1	75	M	B						<i>E. Butler</i>	2	40	M	B					
	1	60	F	B							1	23							
	1	40	M	B							1	21							
	1	35	F	B							1	19							
	2	35	M	B							1	13							
	1	35									1	11							
	1	34									1	9							
	1	45									1	6							
	1	25									1	1							
	1	23									1	9							
	1	20									1	6	M	B					
	1	18									1	4							
	1	17									1	2							
	1	16									1	39							
	1	14									1	25							
	2	25	M	B							1	18							
	2	30	M	B							1	60	M	B					
	1	22									1	60	M	B					
	1	20									1	22							
<i>Carington Hardy</i>	1	27								<i>J. J. Sheppard</i>	1	22	M						
	2	18									1	12							
	1	13									1	21	M	B					
	1	12									1	12							
	1	10									1	10	M	B					
	2	8									1	46	M	B					
	1	5									1	44	M	B					
	1	2									1	29	M	B					
	1	8	M	B							1	30	M	B					
	2	6	M	B							1	19	M	B					
<i>James P. Mullin</i>	1	2	M	B						<i>James D. Sheppard</i>	1	11	M	B					
	1	50	M	B							1	9	M	B					
	1	3	M	B							1	6	M	B					
	1	35	M	B							1	4	M	B					
	1	20	M	B							1	2	M	B					
	1	12	M								1	28	M	B					
	1	26	M								1	11	M	B					
	1	24	M	B							1	9	M	B					
	1	11	M	B							1	6	M	B					
	1	28	M	B							1	4	M	B					
<i>Sarah Richards</i>	1	35	M	B						<i>James D. Sheppard</i>	1	2	M	B					
	1	20	M	B							1	28	M	B					
	1	12	M								1	11	M	B					
	1	26	M								1	9	M	B					
	1	24	M	B							1	6	M	B					
	1	11	M	B							1	4	M	B					
	1	28	M	B							1	2	M	B					
	1	35	M	B							1	2	M	B					
	1	20	M	B							1	28	M	B					
	1	12	M								1	11	M	B					
<i>James D. Sheppard</i>	1	26	M							<i>James D. Sheppard</i>	1	9	M	B					
	1	24	M	B							1	6	M	B					
	1	11	M	B							1	4	M	B					
	1	28	M	B							1	2	M	B					
	1	35	M	B							1	2	M	B					
	1	20	M	B							1	28	M	B					
	1	12	M								1	11	M	B					
	1	26	M								1	9	M	B					
	1	24	M	B							1	6	M	B					
	1	11	M	B							1	4	M	B					
<i>James D. Sheppard</i>	1	28	M	B						<i>James D. Sheppard</i>	1	2	M	B					
	1	35	M	B							1	2	M	B					
	1	20	M	B							1	28	M	B					
	1	12	M								1	11	M	B					
	1	26	M								1	9	M	B					
	1	24	M	B							1	6	M	B					
	1	11	M	B							1	4	M	B					
	1	28	M	B							1	2	M	B					
	1	35	M	B							1	2	M	B					
	1	20	M	B							1	28	M	B					

No. of owners, 48 No. of male slaves, 48 No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. of houses, 38 No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, No. blind, No. idiotic, Total slaves, 86

45
41
46

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 06th day of October, 1860.

W. H. H. Mullin Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	1	2	3	4	5		6
1	Jno. T. Reading	1	23	h	B				3	A. H. Harris	1	20	h	B			
2		1	27	"	"						1	20	h	B			
3		1	30	h	B						1	19	h	h			
4		1	17	"	"						1	14	h	h			
5		1	33	"	"						1	40	h	B			
6		1	10	"	"						1	15	h	B			
7		1	5	"	"						1	14	h	B			
8		1	3	"	"						1	11	"	"			
9		1	35	h	B						1	3	h	B			
10		1	35	h	B						1	1/2	h	B	✓		
11		1	22	h	B						1	28	h	B			
12		1	18	"	"						1	8	h	B			
13		1	8	"	"						1	3	h	B			
14	Robert Ray	1	8	h	B	✓					1	70	h	B			
15		1	40	h	B						1	30	h	B			
16		1	30	h	B						1	24	h	B	✓		
17		1	18	h	B						1	86	h	B			
18		1	12	"	"						1	35	h	B			
19		1	6	h	B	✓					1	35	h	B			
20	W. J. L. Baker	2	45	h	B				21		1	12	h	B			
21		2	33	h	B						1	10	h	B			
22		2	22	h	B						1	6	h	B	✓		
23		5	18	"	"						1	22	h	B			
24		2	17	"	"						1	19	h	h			
25		6	17	h	"						1	1/2	h	h	✓		
26		1	17	h	h						1	35	h	B			
27		2	22	h	B						1	6	h	h			
28		13	10	h	B						1	85	h	B			
29		8	10	h	B						1	15	h	h			
30		3	5	h	B						1	10	h	h			
31		2	3	h	B	✓					1	4	h	h	✓		
32	Eliza W. Warfield	2	60	h	B						1	22	h	h			
33		1	60	h	B						1	25	h	B			
34		9	35	h	B						1	30	h	h			
35		13	35	h	B						1	24	h	B	✓		
36		1	16	h	B						1	28	h	B			
37		11	70	h	B						1	26	h	B			
38		9	3	h	B						1	23	h	B			
39		1	1	h	h						2	22	h	B			
40		5	8	h	B	✓					2	19	h	B			
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 49		No. of female slaves, 812		Total slaves, 161		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____	

Page No. 19.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

1st day of October

, 1860.

W. H. H. Kullin

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Age.							Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
G. W. Williams & Co.	1	23	M	B						P. W. Richardson	1	50	M	B				17	
	1	18	M	B							1	50	M	B				2	
	1	19	M	B							4	40	M	B				3	
	1	21	M	B							7	30	M	B				4	
	1	20	M	B							5	30	M	B				5	
	5	10	M	B							9	20	M	B				6	
	4	8	M	B							9	20	M	B				7	
	2	2	M	B							10	15	M	B				8	
	1	14	M	B							5	15	M	B				9	
E. H. Poore	1	40	M	B							6	10	M	B				10	
	1	45	M	B							2	5	M	B				11	
	1	7	M	B							5	5	M	B				12	
G. King	1	35	M	B							3	3	M	B				13	
	1	24	M	B							4	3	M	B				14	
	1	20	M	B							3	1	M	B				15	
	1	12	M	B							3	1	M	B				16	
	1	9	M	B							8	1/2	M	B				17	
	1	7	M	B							2	1/2	M	B				18	
	1	4	M	B							1	23	M	B				19	
	1	5	M	B							1	14	M	B				20	
	1	12	M	B							1	5	M	B				21	
	1	23	M	B							1	2	M	B				22	
	1	33	M	B							1	45	M	B				23	
	1	25	M	B							1	25	M	B				24	
	2	29	M	B							1	14	M	B				25	
	2	20	M	B							1	11	M	B				26	
	1	6	M	B							1	15	M	B				27	
	1	50	M	B							1	8	M	B				28	
	1	40	M	B							1	4	M	B				29	
	1	34	M	B							1	50	M	B				30	
	1	32	M	B							2	48	M	B				31	
	1	47	M	B							3	48	M	B				32	
	1	30	M	B							1	45	M	B				33	
	1	20	M	B							1	38	M	B				34	
	1	16	M	B							3	32	M	B				35	
	1	13	M	B							1	30	M	B				36	
	1	8	M	B							3	28	M	B				37	
	1	6	M	B							2	28	M	B				38	
											1	25	M	B				39	
											1	24	M	B				40	

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

No. of houses,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

114

48
112
16048
112
160

112

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

Town of Trenton

in the *Parish of Orange* **County of**

Page No. 20.

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

9th day of

October, 1860.

W. H. H. Mullin

Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>H. H. Maughlin cont'd</i>	2	24	M	B					<i>G. B. Reister</i>	1	29	M	B				
2		3	23	M	B						1	12	M	B	✓			
3		1	28	M	B					<i>John Gaston</i>	1	22	M	B				
4		2	22	M	B						1	15	M	B				
5		4	22	M	B						1	3	M	B				
6		6	21	M	B					<i>Thomas G. Benoit</i>	1	2	M	B	✓			
7		3	20	M	B						1	45	M	B				
8		3	20	M	B						1	40	M	B				
9		2	18	M	B						1	15	M	B				
10		1	16	M	B						1	8	M	B				
11		4	15	M	B					<i>W. Lindeman</i>	1	23	M	B	✓			
12		1	14	M	B						1	47	M	B				
13		1	13	M	B						1	30	M	B				
14		3	10	M	B						3	25	M	B				
15		2	8	M	B						1	20	M	B				
16		2	6	M	B						1	16	M	B				
17		2	4	M	B						1	13	M	B				
18		1	2	M	B						1	5	M	B				
19		1	2	M	B						1	48	M	B				
20		1	1	M	B						3	24	M	B				
21		1	1	M	B						1	23	M	B				
22		3	13	M	B	✓				<i>W. L. Whiskey</i>	1	12	M	B	✓			
23	<i>P. Crossley</i>	1	55	M	B						1	40	M	B				
24		1	50	M	B						2	24	M	B				
25		1	50	M	B						1	19	M	B				
26		1	50	M	B						1	44	M	B				
27		2	30	M	B						1	9	M	B				
28		4	28	M	B						1	7	M	B				
29		1	22	M	B						1	2	M	B	✓			
30		1	20	M	B					<i>J. J. Kael</i>	1	42	M	B				
31		5	18	M	B						1	10	M	B				
32		2	11	M	B						1	45	M	B				
33		3	22	M	B						1	14	M	B				
34		1	18	M	B						1	16	M	B	✓			
35		1	13	M	B													
36		1	8	M	B													
37		2	2	M	B													
38		1	1	M	B													
39		1	1	M	B	✓												
40																		

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 61
No. of female slaves, 56
Total slaves, 117

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

78

78
39
117

178
39
117

29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

9th day of October

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

Number of Slaves.

DESCRIPTION.

Fugitives from the State.

Number manumitted.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.

No. of Slave houses.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

Number of Slaves.

DESCRIPTION.

Fugitives from the State.

Number manumitted.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.

No. of Slave houses.

9

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Robert J. Caldwell

L. H. Lang.

F. H. Mc Guire

F. H. Mc Guire continued

7

10

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

45

45
23
88

43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

10th day of

in the Parish of

Page No. 22

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page

SCHEDULE

of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
	1	1/2	M	B.	✓						D. Hasley Continued	1	5	F	B				
2	John McCreary	1	50	M	M							1	8	F	B				
3		1	45	F	M							1	35	F	B				
4		1	20	F	M							1	23	F	B				
5		1	23	F	M							1	17	F	B				
6		1	10	F	M							1	5	F	B				
7		1	23	F	M							1	30	M	B				
8		1	2	F	M	✓						1	35	F	B				
9	D. Hasley	1	40	M	B				10			1	18	F	B				
10		1	35	F	B							1	14	F	B				
11		1	12	M	B							1	12	M	B				
12		1	10	M	B							1	10	F	B				
13		1	10	F	B							1	5	M	B	✓			
14		1	45	M	B						W. Williams	2	50	M	B				
15		1	35	F	B							2	22	M	B				
16		1	12	F	B							1	21	M	B				
17		1	9	M	B							1	20	M	B				
18		1	7	F	B							1	45	F	B				
19		1	5	M	B							1	35	F	B				
20		1	3	M	B							1	19	F	B				
21		1	1/2	M	B							1	15	F	B				
22		1	40	F	B							1	10	M	B				
23		1	14	M	B							1	10	M	B				
24		1	12	F	B							1	2	M	B				
25		1	35	M	B							1	1/2	M	B	✓			
26		1	30	M	B							1	25	M	M	✓			
27		1	6	M	B						W. D. McDonald	1	33	M	B				
28		1	4	F	B							1	20	M	B				
29		1	2	F	B							1	25	M	B				
30		1	50	M	B							1	17	M	B				
31		1	40	F	B							1	14	M	B				
32		1	14	F	B							1	10	M	B				
33		1	6	F	B							1	10	M	B				
34		1	3	F	B							1	9	M	B				
35		1	40	M	B							2	6	M	B				
36		1	50	M	B							1	8	M	B				
37		1	35	F	B							1	7	M	B				
38		1	14	M	B							1	13	M	B				
39		1	2	M	B							1	9	F	B				
40		1	7	M	B							1	4	F	B				
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,					
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,					
		Total slaves,																	

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No.

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

No.

Total slaves,

403

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

the Parish

in the County of Plaquemine State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June, 1860. Oscar Arroyo Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7					8	9	1	2	3	4	5				
James Vignault agent of 48 Vignaults	1	60	m	B							35 Robert Johnson	1	30	f	B						1
"	1	45	f	B							"	1	10	f	B						2
"	2	50	m	B							"	1	6	m	B						3
"	5	45	m	B							"	1	3	m	B						4
"	3	40	m	B							Emmanuel agent of 5	1	60	m	m						5
"	6	30	m	B							Edgar	1	55	m	m						6
"	8	25	m	B								1	50	f	m						7
"	5	20	m	B								1	30	f	B						8
"	2	15	m	B								1	25	f	B						9
"	8	10	m	B								1	12	f	m						10
"	10	8	m	B								1	8	f	B						11
"	6	4	m	B								1	12	f	B						12
"	3	1	m	B								1	7	m	B						13
"	5	50	f	B							William Augustus Johnson	1	43	m	B						14
"	1	45	f	B								1	32	m	B						15
"	7	35	f	B								1	31	m	B						16
"	9	25	f	B								1	17	m	B						17
"	2	20	f	B								1	63	f	B						18
"	4	15	f	B								1	20	f	B						19
"	6	10	f	B								1	18	f	B						20
"	10	6	f	B								1	2	m	B						21
"	11	1	f	B								1	7	m	B						22
Nicholas Martin	1	30	m	B							2	16	f	B							23
"	1	28	m	m							Marie Mel	1	40	m	B						24
"	1	15	f	m								1	22	m	B						25
Jean Cosse	1	35	m	B							4	1	20	f	B						26
"	1	28	m	B								1	15	f	B						27
"	1	14	m	B								1	13	f	B						28
"	1	30	f	B								1	11	f	B						29
"	1	17	f	B								1	8	f	B						30
Opelle Cosse	1	40	m	B							1	1	4	m	B						31
agent of 48 Cosse	1	50	m	B							4	1	2	m	B						32
Edmond Martin	1	42	m	B							4	1	1	m	B						33
"	1	24	m	B							Valer Beaud	1	45	f	B						34
"	1	20	f	B								1	18	f	m						35
"	1	1	m	B								1	6	f	m						36
"	1	35	f	B							Oscar Arroyo	1	30	f	B						37
"	1	7	m	B								1	25	f	m						38
"	1	8	f	B								1	15	f	B						39
"	1	1	m	B								1	13	m	B						40
No. of owners,	12	No. of male slaves,		88	No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,										
No. of houses,	64	No. of female slaves,		85	No. manumitted,		No. blind,														
		Total slaves,		173.																	

Stam copy Oscar Arroyo
 J. H. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Bayou Lafourche in the County of Bayou Lafourche State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June, 1860. Wear Hays Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE of

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	NAME
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	Robert Montan	1	40	m	B					2	Wear Hays	1	0	m	B				
2	"	1	25	m	m						"	1	2	f	m			5	
3	"	1	21	m	m						John H. Hays	1	2	f	B				
4	William Marchand	1	60	m	B					1	Charles Dargatz	1	28	m	B			5	
5	"	1	14	f	B						"	1	2	m	B				
6	Bartholomew Fournelle	2	45	m	B					6	"	1	10	m	B				
7	"	1	35	m	B						"	1	13	m	B				
8	"	1	25	m	B						"	1	35	f	m				
9	"	1	22	m	B						"	1	35	f	m				
10	"	1	11	m	B						"	1	47	f	B				
11	"	1	7	m	m						"	1	15	f	B				
12	"	1	3	m	m						Guillaume Savon	1	12	f	B			1	
13	"	2	1	m	B						"	1	9	f	B				
14	"	1	50	f	B						Antoine Lafourche	1	60	m	B			4	
15	"	1	26	f	m						"	1	42	m	B				
16	"	1	25	f	m						"	1	24	m	m				
17	"	1	15	f	B						"	1	24	m	B				
18	Amant de la Roche	1	35	f	B					1	"	1	28	m	B				
19	Charles Chaze	1	60	f	B					1	"	1	11	m	B				
20	"	1	12	f	B						"	1	4	m	B				
21	Severin Kinga S.	1	35	m	m					3	"	1	40	f	B				
22	"	1	14	m	B						"	1	24	f	B				
23	"	1	16	f	B						"	1	2	f	B				
24	"	1	36	f	B						Syren Lafourche	1	30	f	B			1	
25	"	1	9	f	B						"	1	12	m	B				
26	Emmanuel Hayes	1	40	m	m					1	Henri Dargatz	1	50	m	B			8	
27	"	1	18	f	B						"	1	25	m	B				
28	"	1	2	f	B						"	1	24	f	B				
29	Paul Lafourche	1	46	m	B					6	"	1	10	f	B				
30	"	1	33	m	B						"	1	8	m	B				
31	"	1	32	m	B						"	1	6	f	B				
32	"	1	13	m	B						"	1	4	m	B				
33	"	1	9	m	B						"	1	2	f	B				
34	"	1	7	m	B						Severin Dargatz	1	9	m	B			1	
35	"	1	5	m	B						Armin Lafourche	1	75	m	B			4	
36	"	1	2	m	B						"	1	45	m	m				
37	"	1	4	f	B						"	1	35	m	m				
38	"	1	32	f	B						"	1	25	m	m				
39	"	1	38	f	B						"	1	28	f	B				
40	"	1	11	f	B						"	1	38	f	B				

No. of owners, 17
No. of houses, 140
No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 82

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

Wear Hays
Wear Hays
Wear Hays

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the County of Haywards* State
 of *California*, enumerated by me, on the *29* day of *June*, 1860. *Henry H. Hays* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
James D. Smith	1	29	f	W					3	Reynolds d. d. c.	1	15	m	W			1	
"	1	28	f	W					"	"	1	9	f	W			2	
"	1	6	f	W					"	"	1	8	f	W			3	
"	1	5	m	W					"	"	1	3	f	W			4	
"	1	3	m	W					"	"	1	1	f	W			5	
"	1	2	m	W					"	"	1	6	f	W			6	
James D. Smith	1	25	m	W					4	"	1	2	m	W			7	
"	1	25	m	W					James D. Smith	1	58	f	W				8	
"	1	35	f	W					"	"	1	35	f	W			9	
"	1	16	f	W					"	"	1	32	f	W			10	
"	1	14	f	W					"	"	1	22	m	W			11	
"	1	13	m	W					"	"	1	20	m	W			12	
"	1	8	f	W					"	"	1	10	m	W			13	
"	1	58	m	W					"	"	1	8	f	W			14	
"	1	2	f	W					"	"	1	6	f	W			15	
"	1	28	f	W					"	"	1	4	f	W			16	
"	1	6	f	W					"	"	1	2	f	W			17	
"	1	4	f	W					"	"	1	3	m	W			18	
"	1	2	m	W					"	"	1	2	f	W			19	
Charles D. Smith	1	60	f	W					1	Antonia D. Smith	1	50	m	W			20	
Lidon Cross	1	25	m	W					1	"	1	45	m	W			21	
"	1	30	f	W					"	"	1	16	m	W			22	
"	1	6	m	W					James D. Smith	1	18	m	W				23	
"	1	3	f	W					James D. Smith	1	58	m	W				24	
James D. Smith	1	70	m	W					3	"	1	55	m	W			25	
"	1	47	f	W					advised	"	1	38	f	W			26	
"	1	27	f	W					"	"	1	25	m	W			27	
"	1	7	m	W					"	"	1	23	f	W			28	
"	1	4	m	W					"	"	1	21	f	W			29	
"	1	8	m	W					"	"	1	18	m	W			30	
"	1	9	f	W					"	"	1	12	m	W			31	
Antonia D. Smith	1	20	m	W					1	"	1	15	m	W			32	
James D. Smith	1	16	m	W					1	"	1	9	f	W			33	
James D. Smith	1	38	m	W					1	"	1	6	m	W			34	
Reynolds d. d. c.	2	60	m	W					5	"	1	4	f	W			35	
"	1	25	m	W					"	"	1	3	m	W			36	
"	1	24	m	W					"	"	1	1	f	W			37	
"	1	30	f	W					"	"	1	46	m	W			38	
"	1	18	m	W					"	"	1	28	m	W			39	
"	1	23	m	W					"	"	1	5	m	W			40	
No. of owners, 13	No. of male slaves, 44		No. of female slaves, 37		Total slaves, 81.		No. fugitives, 0		No. manumitted, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. blind, 0		No. insane, 0		No. idiotic, 0	

True Copy *Henry H. Hays*
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of St. James of Louisiana State
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June, 1860. Wear Arroyo Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	2
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	Weyman Duplessis	1	25	f	m					2	Charles James Cannon	1	45	m	W					3
2	"	1	25	f	m						"	1	30	m	W					4
3	"	1	25	f	m						"	1	17	m	W					5
4	"	1	30	f	W						"	1	12	m	W					6
5	"	1	8	m	W						"	1	50	f	W					7
6	"	1	4	m	W						"	1	40	f	m					8
7	"	1	1	f	W						"	1	35	f	m					9
8	Henriette Duplessis	1	50	m	W					2	"	1	28	f	W					10
9	"	1	35	m	W						"	1	12	f	W					11
10	"	1	28	m	W						"	1	15	m	W					12
11	John Hollander	1	50	m	W					4	"	1	18	f	W					13
12	"	1	45	m	W						"	1	13	f	W					14
13	"	1	25	m	W						John M. S. Gardner	1	28	f	W					15
14	"	1	20	m	W						"	1	14	f	W					16
15	"	1	15	m	W						"	1	21	m	W					17
16	"	1	14	m	W						"	1	12	f	W					18
17	"	1	12	m	W						Isabel Cachant	1	44	m	W					19
18	"	1	40	f	W						"	1	40	m	W					20
19	"	1	9	f	W						"	1	12	f	W					21
20	"	1	4	f	W						"	2	10	f	W					22
21	Joseph Ammons	1	14	m	W					1	"	1	22	m	W					23
22	Charles Duplessis	1	48	f	W					1	"	1	6	f	W					24
23	John Ammons Hayes	1	33	f	W					1	"	1	2	f	W					25
24	"	1	6	m	W						"	1	2	f	m					26
25	"	1	4	m	W						"	1	12	m	W					27
26	Amos Martin	1	38	f	W						"	1	50	f	W					28
27	Augusta Hayes	1	35	m	W					1	Marion Smith	1	40	m	W					29
28	Jonathan Martin	1	50	m	W					1	James C. Ayer	1	30	m	W					30
29	"	1	46	m	W						"	1	35	f	W					31
30	"	1	30	m	W						"	1	25	m	W					32
31	"	1	13	f	W						"	1	13	m	W					33
32	"	1	8	f	W						"	1	10	m	W					34
33	"	1	6	f	W						Edward S. Langston	1	40	m	W					35
34	George Hays Jr.	1	9	m	W					1	"	1	36	f	W					36
35	Paul Hays	1	45	f	W					1	"	1	10	m	W					37
36	John Hays	1	30	f	W					Blind, 1	"	1	7	m	W					38
37	"	1	5	f	W						"	1	1	m	W					39
38	"	1	3	m	W						"	1	3	f	W					40
39	"	1	1	m	W						"	1	2	f	W					
40	"	1	2	m	W						"	1	6	m	W					

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 34

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

No. of —
No. of —

Attest Copy Wear Arroyo
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the Parish of Iberville* of *Louisiana* State, enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *July*, 1860. *Oscar Arroyo* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
No. of slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of slave houses.		No. of slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	40	f	B.				5	1	45	m	B.					1
2	1	40	f	B.					1	32	m	B.					2
3	2	25	L	B.					1	26	m	B.					3
4	1	25	m	B.					1	24	m	B.					4
5	1	21	m	B.					1	15	m	B.					5
6	1	20	m	B.					1	42	f	B.					6
7	1	6	f	B.					1	38	f	B.					7
8	1	4	f	B.					1	32	f	B.					8
9	1	3	f	B.					1	28	f	B.					9
10	1	2	f	B.					1	27	f	B.					10
11	1	40	m	B.				1	1	26	f	B.					11
12	1	75	m	B.				7	1	23	f	B.					12
13	1	65	m	B.					3	12	f	B.					13
14	1	50	m	B.					1	18	f	B.					14
15	2	40	m	B.					1	11	f	B.					15
16	10	30	m	B.					1	10	f	B.					16
17	4	25	m	B.					1	10	f	B.					17
18	1	16	m	B.					1	8	f	B.					18
19	1	13	m	B.					3	6	f	B.					19
20	4	30	f	B.					1	5	f	B.					20
21	2	13	f	B.					1	2	m	B.					21
22	1	10	f	B.					1	1	f	B.					22
23	2	8	m	B.					1	20	m	B.					23
24	1	5	f	B.					1	30	f	B.					24
25	1	4	f	B.					1	4	m	B.					25
26	1	2	f	B.					1	2	m	B.					26
27	4	25	m	B.					5	35	m	B.					27
28	1	20	f	B.					2	30	f	B.					28
29	1	18	f	m					4	45	m	B.					29
30	1	17	f	m					4	15	m	B.					30
31	1	50	f	B.					5	10	m	B.					31
32	1	6	m	B.					8	15	f	B.					32
33	1	2	m	B.					14	7	m	B.					33
34	2	50	m	B.				25	12	5	f	B.					34
35	3	40	m	B.					4	6	m	B.					35
36	1	36	m	B.					4	6	f	B.					36
37	4	35	m	B.					4	80	m	B.					37
38	1	38	m	B.					1	24	m	B.					38
39	3	25	m	B.					1	21	m	B.					39
40	2	28	m	B.					1	14	m	B.					40
No. of owners, 9									No. of owners, 9								
No. of houses, 21									No. of houses, 21								
No. of male slaves, 134									No. of male slaves, 134								
No. of female slaves, 112									No. of female slaves, 112								
Total slaves, 246									Total slaves, 246								
No. fugitives, 0									No. fugitives, 0								
No. manumitted, 0									No. manumitted, 0								
No. deaf and dumb, 0									No. deaf and dumb, 0								
No. blind, 0									No. blind, 0								
No. insane, 0									No. insane, 0								
No. idiotic, 0									No. idiotic, 0								

True Copy Oscar Arroyo

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the Parish of St. James* of *St. Louis* State of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *July*, 1860. *Oscar Arroyo* Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *6*

Page

SCH

of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.		DESCRIPTION.		Fugitives from the State.		Number manumitted.		Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.		DESCRIPTION.		Fugitives from the State.		Number manumitted.		Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas S. Sator	1	56	f	13.													Henry F. Sator	1	30	f	13				
2	Auguste Monrois	1	28	m	13.													1	15	f	13					
3	Auguste Sator	30	55	m	13			120											1	15	f	13				
4		30	55	f	13														1	12	m	13				
5		20	50	m	13														1	10	f	13				
6		40	30	m	13														1	8	m	13				
7		40	30	f	13														1	5	m	13				
8		10	10	m	13														1	22	m	13				
9		10	5	f	13														1	18	m	13				
10		10	2	m	13														1	21	f	13				
11		10	1	f	13														1	13	f	13				
12	John A. Sator	1	24	m	13			20											1	6	f	13				
13		1	22	m	13														1	4	m	13				
14		1	18	m	13														1	3	m	13				
15		1	35	m	13														1	2	m	13				
16		1	40	m	13														1	50	m	13				
17		1	23	m	13														1	2	m	13				
18		3	30	m	13														1	25	m	13				
19		2	50	m	13														1	15	m	13				
20		4	25	m	13														1	26	f	13				
21		4	40	f	13														1	38	f	13				
22		1	30	f	13														1	28	f	13				
23		2	16	f	13														1	13	f	13				
24		2	45	f	13														1	9	m	13				
25		1	14	m	13														2	10	m	13				
26		1	12	m	13														1	6	f	13				
27		1	4	f	13														1	4	f	13				
28		1	2	f	13														1	1	f	13				
29		1	2	m	13														1	6	m	13				
30	John S. Williams	1	35	m	13			2											1	4	m	13				
31		1	25	m	13														1	2	m	13				
32		1	21	m	13														20	5	m	13				
33	Henry F. Sator	1	46	m	13			8											10	10	m	13				
34		1	28	m	13														8	20	m	13				
35		1	40	m	13														7	20	f	13				
36		1	18	m	13														1	50	m	13				
37		1	40	f	13														1	35	m	13				
38		1	56	f	13														1	30	f	13				
39		1	25	f	13														1	50	m	13				
40		1	20	f	13														1	40	f	13				
No. of owners, 10		No. of male slaves, 210		No. of female slaves, 138		Total slaves, 348		No. fugitives, 20		No. manumitted, 8		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. blind, 1		No. insane, 1		No. idiotic, 1								

No. of owners, *10*
No. of houses, *314*

No. of male slaves, *210*
No. of female slaves, *138*
Total slaves, *348*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Attest Copy

Oscar Arroyo

Asst Marshal

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the Parish of Rapides* State of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *July*, 1860. *Osborne*. Ass't Marshal.

7									7									Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.		Number manumitted.		Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		No. of Slave houses.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.		Number manumitted.		Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		No. of Slave houses.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Johnston, Thomas	1	13	f	m						Johnston, Thomas	3	8	f	15																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											</

John, Higgins

Osborne

Ass't Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana,

enumerated by me, on the

7th day of

July,

1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 8

State

Page

SCHEDULE

of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

DESCRIPTION.
Number of Slaves.
Age.
Sex.
Color.
Fugitives from the State.
Number manumitted.
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
No. of Slave houses.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

DESCRIPTION.
Number of Slaves.
Age.
Sex.
Color.
Fugitives from the State.
Number manumitted.
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

DESCRIPTION.
Number of Slaves.
Age.
Sex.
Color.
Fugitives from the State.
Number manumitted.
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.

1 George Gam

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

7 8 m 13

9 30 m 13

5 50 f 13

4 45 f 13

4 40 f 13

9 35 f 13

6 30 f 13

6 25 f 13

1 20 f 13

3 15 f 13

4 10 f 13

3 8 f 13

6 4 f 13

2 3 f 13

1 4 m 13

1 45 f 13

1 60 m 13

1 40 m 13

1 22 m 13

1 30 f 13

1 28 f 13

1 18 f 13

1 1 m 13

1 6 f 13

1 12 f 13

1 70 m 13

1 65 m 13

2 60 m 13

2 55 m 13

4 50 m 13

6 45 m 13

1 44 m 13

3 40 m 13

2 35 m 13

1 32 m 13

2 30 m 13

1 29 m 13

1 28 m 13

1 27 m 13

2 21 m 13

1 19 m 13

idiot 1

4

50

Estate of J. B. Johnson 3 17 m 13
(in trust by Geo. W. Johnson) 1 14 m 13

4 15 m 13

1 13 m 13

2 12 m 13

1 11 m 13

3 10 m 13

1 9 m 13

1 8 m 13

3 5 m 13

1 4 m 13

1 3 m 13

2 2 m 13

6 1 m 13

1 90 f 13

1 85 f 13

1 75 f 13

1 70 f 13

2 60 f 13

2 50 f 13

3 45 f 13

10 40 f 13

2 35 f 13

1 30 f 13

2 29 f 13

1 27 f 13

3 25 f 13

1 24 f 13

3 23 f 13

1 22 f 13

2 21 f 13

1 20 f 13

2 19 f 13

2 17 f 13

2 15 f 13

1 13 f 13

4 12 f 13

2 11 f 13

2 10 f 13

1 7 f 13

No. of owners, 4

No. of houses, 60

No. of male slaves, 82

No. of female slaves, 112

Total slaves, 194

No. fugitives, —

No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. blind, —

No. insane, —

No. idiotic, 1

No.

No.

True Copy Oscar Arrigo
J. H. Marshall

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana

, enumerated by me, on the

7th day of July

, 1860.

the Parish of ~~St. Charles~~ of ~~St. Louis~~ State

Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
	2	4	f	13					Edw. Teller	5	20	m	13				1
	2	3	f	13						4	30	f	13				2
	3	2	f	13						5	40	f	13				3
	5	1	f	13						5	30	f	13				4
Estate of J. S. Morgan	6	10	m	13				42		5	20	f	13				5
represented by J. S. Morgan	7	45	m	13						2	18	f	13				6
trustee	7	40	m	13						1	12	m	13				7
	2	12	m	13						1	8	f	13				8
	2	15	m	13						1	7	m	13				9
	15	10	f	13						1	6	m	13				10
	15	50	f	13						5	5	f	13				11
	10	35	f	13						2	3	m	13				12
	10	25	f	13						2	2	m	13				13
	2	15	f	13						1	8	f	13				14
	3	12	f	13						1	12	f	13				15
	3	10	f	13						1	12	f	13				16
	1	10	f	13						1	12	f	13				17
	1	9	f	13						1	12	m	13				18
	2	8	f	13					Constante Saiche	1	56	m	13				25-18
	2	7	f	13						1	50	f	13				19
	2	6	f	13						2	45	m	13				20
	1	5	f	13						1	44	m	13				21
	2	5	f	13						1	42	m	13				22
	4	2	f	13						1	41	m	13				23
	7	1	f	13						1	39	f	13				24
Edw. Teller	1	60	m	13				38		1	32	f	13				25
	5	50	m	13						1	29	m	13				26
	7	40	m	13						1	27	m	13				27
	14	30	m	13						1	26	m	13				28
	5	20	m	13						1	21	m	13				29
	12	10	m	13						1	19	f	13				30
	2	00	f	13						1	17	m	13				31
	5	40	f	13						2	15	m	13				32
	6	30	f	13						1	14	m	13				33
	8	20	f	13						1	13	m	13				34
	4	10	f	13						1	11	f	13				35
	10	5	f	13						1	10	m	13				36
	10	5	m	13						1	9	m	13				37
	11	50	m	13				40		1	7	m	13				38
	19	40	m	13						1	6	m	13				39
										1	5	m	13				40

No. of owners, 54
No. of houses, 145

No. of male slaves, 141/140
No. of female slaves, 161/162
Total slaves, 302/302

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb, 303
No. blind,

No. insane, 145
No. idiotic,

2170
True copy Oscar Arroyo Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July, 1860.

Page No. 10

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page

Sheet

of

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1 <i>Emmanuel Sanchez</i>	3	3	m	13					1 <i>José de la Cruz & Oscar Villari</i>	3	50	m	13				
2	1	7 1/2	f	18					2	9	40	m	13				
3 <i>James E. Smith</i>	15	60	m	13				65.	3	10	30	m	13				
4	15	40	m	13					4	9	20	m	13				
5	15	30	f	13					5	2	15	m	13				
6	20	25	m	13					6	3	6	f	13				
7	31	20	f	13					7	4	50	f	13				
8	20	15	m	13					8	6	40	f	13				
9	20	15	f	13					9	9	30	f	13				
10	20	10	f	13					10	9	20	f	13				
11	20	10	f	13					11	1	15	f	13				
12	5	5	f	13					12	1	12	m	13				
13	3	5	m	13					13	2	8	m	13				
14 <i>J. de la Cruz & Oscar Villari</i>	2	90	m	13				36	14	2	7	m	13				
15 <i>J. de la Cruz & Oscar Villari</i>	15	70	m	13					15	1	5	m	13				
16	20	60	m	13					16	1	4	m	13				
17	10	45	m	13					17	3	3	m	13				
18	7	40	m	13					18	1	2	m	13				
19	4	35	m	13					19	3	1	m	13				
20	9	25	m	13					20	1	12	f	13				
21	5	18	m	13					21	1	8	f	13				
22	1	15	m	13					22	2	7	f	13				
23	2	10	m	13					23	2	1	f	13				
24	4	5	m	13					24	1	3	f	13				
25	2	3	m	13					25	1	2	f	13				
26	7	10	f	13					26 <i>Oscar Villari</i>	1	50	f	13				
27	8	50	f	13					27	1	30	f	13				
28	5	40	f	13					28	1	30	f	13				
29	4	30	f	13					29	1	30	m	13				
30	3	25	f	13					30 <i>Auguste Octave Villari</i>	5	60	m	13				
31	3	20	f	13					31	10	50	m	13				
32	3	18	f	13					32	18	40	m	13				
33	3	16	f	13					33	12	30	m	13				
34	1	4	f	13					34	8	20	m	13				
35	1	3	f	13					35	10	8	m	13				
36	1	1	f	13					36	8	3	m	13				
37	1	7	f	13					37	3	60	f	13				
38 <i>Michel Slans of J. de la Cruz & Oscar Villari</i>	1	105	m	13					38	4	50	f	13				
39	1	60	m	13					39	3	40	f	13				
40 <i>John Saragone & Oscar Villari</i>	3	60	m	13					40	4	30	f	13				
No. of owners, 165	No. of male slaves, 281	No. of female slaves, 208	Total slaves, 489	No. fugitives, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1	No. idiotic, 1	No. of houses, 165	No. of owners, 165	No. of male slaves, 281	No. of female slaves, 208	Total slaves, 489	No. fugitives, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1	No. idiotic, 1	No. of houses, 165

Attest Copy

Oscar Villari

Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

the Parish of *St. James*

of *St. James* State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *July*, 1860.

Oliver Arroyo Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Augusta & Oliver Arroyo</i>	3	20	f	10					<i>Merhan Estrant</i>	1	40	m	10				
	7	10	f	10						1	35	m	10				
	5	5	f	10						1	25	m	10				
	1	100	m	10						1	16	m	10				
	1	75	m	10						1	40	f	10				
	2	60	m	10						1	28	f	10				
	2	40	m	10						1	10	m	10				
	4	35	m	10						3	50	m	10				
	2	30	m	10						2	40	m	10				
	2	25	m	10						2	30	m	10				
	4	20	m	10						4	20	m	10				
	1	18	f	10						1	10	m	10				
	1	80	f	10						2	6	m	10				
	1	60	f	10						1	3	m	10				
	2	50	f	10						1	60	f	10				
	1	45	f	10						1	50	f	10				
	2	40	f	10						4	40	f	10				
	3	35	f	10						2	30	f	10				
	2	30	f	10						2	13	f	10				
	2	30	f	10						1	12	f	10				
<i>William Strickhouse</i>	1	14	m	10					<i>W. J. Smith, represented by G. A. Guithrie trustee</i>	1	2	f	10				
	1	12	f	10						1	50	m	10				
	1	12	m	10						2	20	m	10				
	1	10	m	10						2	60	m	10				
	1	8	m	10						8	50	m	10				
	1	6	m	10						4	40	m	10				
	1	4	m	10						4	30	m	10				
	1	2	m	10						15	20	m	10				
	1	20	f	10						4	15	m	10				
	1	45	m	10						4	5	m	10				
<i>Francis & Oliver Arroyo</i>	1	3	m	10					<i>Thos. A. Palmer</i>	12	2	m	10				
	1	30	f	10						7	10	f	10				
	1	18	f	10						2	50	f	10				
	1	7	f	10						6	40	f	10				
	1	5	f	10						5	30	f	10				
<i>Edith Couet</i>	1	35	f	10					<i>Francis & Oliver Arroyo</i>	5	20	f	10				
	1	18	m	10						10	12	f	10				
	1	12	f	10						3	10	f	10				
<i>Francis & Oliver Arroyo</i>	1	12	f	10					<i>Francis & Oliver Arroyo</i>	3	7	f	10				
	1	70	m	10						3	5	f	10				
No. of owners, 9									No. of fugitives, 2								
No. of houses, 96									No. deaf and dumb, 2								
No. of male slaves, 105									No. blind, 0								
No. of female slaves, 97									No. insane, 0								
Total slaves, 202									No. idiotic, 0								

Attest Copy

Oliver Arroyo Asst. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

the Parish of *St. James*

St. James of *St. James*

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 12

Page

SCH

of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS								
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
No. of slave houses.									No. of slave houses.								
Number of slaves.									Number of slaves.								
Age.									Age.								
Sex.									Sex.								
Color.									Color.								
Fugitives from the State.									Fugitives from the State.								
Number manumitted.									Number manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								
No. of owners.									No. of owners.								
No. of houses.									No. of houses.								
No. deaf and dumb.									No. deaf and dumb.								
No. blind.									No. blind.								
No. insane.									No. insane.								
No. idiotic.									No. idiotic.								
No. fugitives.									No. fugitives.								
No. manumitted.									No. manumitted.								
No. of male slaves.									No. of male slaves.								
No. of female slaves.									No. of female slaves.								
Total slaves.									Total slaves.								

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the Parish of Rapides* State
of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *July*, 1860. *Osborne* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Ventura B. Barhi	1	3	f	13						Benjamin Barhi	4	40	m	13				25	
Agnes P. Barhi	1	40	f	13							6	40	m	13				2	
	1	30	f	13							7	30	m	13				3	
	1	26	f	13							4	8	m	13				4	
	1	10	m	13							3	50	f	13				5	
	1	8	m	13							3	40	f	13				6	
	1	6	m	13							2	30	f	13				7	
	1	7	f	13							3	18	f	13				8	
Valery Potard	1	32	m	13						William Cushman	3	60	m	13				54	
	2	22	m	13							6	50	m	13				10	
	1	17	m	13							12	40	m	13				11	
	2	12	m	13							12	30	m	13				12	
	1	60	f	13							10	20	m	13				13	
	1	24	f	13							6	10	m	13				14	
	2	22	f	13							5	5	m	13				15	
	1	14	f	13							3	50	f	13				16	
	2	10	f	13							10	40	f	13				17	
	1	5	f	13							10	30	f	13				18	
	1	4	f	13							12	20	f	13				19	
	1	2	m	13							6	10	f	13				20	
	1	5	f	13							5	5	f	13				21	
	1	3	m	13						Estate Thomas Dumas	2	70	m	13				48	
	1	1	m	13						Nicolas Dupont	5	60	m	13				23	
Josephine Dubaut	1	40	f	13							5	50	m	13				24	
	1	30	f	13							3	40	m	13				25	
	1	14	m	13							8	30	m	13				26	
	1	60	m	13							5	20	m	13				27	
Philippe Gouffon	1	28	f	13							5	10	m	13				28	
Emile Leduc	1	75	f	13							6	5	m	13				29	
	1	35	m	13							4	5	m	13				30	
	1	30	f	13							3	1	m	13				31	
	1	14	m	13							4	40	f	13				32	
	1	8	m	13							3	50	f	13				33	
	1	6	f	13							2	40	f	13				34	
	1	4	m	13							4	30	f	13				35	
Samuel Barhi	1	40	m	13							4	20	f	13				36	
	1	20	f	13							2	10	f	13				37	
	1	6	f	13							5	5	f	13				38	
	1	12	f	13							2	3	f	13				39	
Camille Barhi	1	22	f	13							3	1	f	13				40	
	1	3	m	13															
No. of owners, 11	No. of male slaves, 141	No. of female slaves, 110	Total slaves, 251	No. fugitives, 2	No. manumitted, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 2	No. blind, 1	No. insane, 1	No. idiotic, 1										

Attest Copy, Osborn Arrowood, Asst. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860.

Page No. 14

State

Ass't Marshal

Page

SCH

of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Age.							Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Prima Durfada	1	31	f	m						1	John H. Egan	4	40	f	13				
	1	12	f	m								6	20	f	13				
Joseph B. Gold	1	40	m	13								1	10	f	13				
Estate of S. J. Brown (C. H. Johnson & Co.)	4	30	m	13						42	John H. Egan	1	28	m	13				
	6	40	m	13								1	19	m	13				
	7	30	m	13								1	75	f	13				
	15	20	m	13								1	35	f	13				
	14	10	m	13								1	18	f	13				
	8	8	m	13								1	14	f	13				
	6	5	m	13								1	4	f	13				
	5	3	m	13						Thomas H. Keines	1	60	m	13					
	2	1	m	13								11	50	m	13				
	3	6	m	13								9	40	m	13				
	5	50	f	13								9	30	m	13				
	6	40	f	13								7	20	m	13				
	8	20	f	13								9	10	m	13				
	15	20	f	13								2	8	m	13				
	20	10	f	13								1	7	m	13				
	10	8	f	13								1	6	m	13				
	5	6	f	13								1	3	m	13				
	8	4	f	13								2	1	m	13				
Samuel White	1	40	m	13					50			1	40	m	13				
	20	50	m	13								2	50	f	13				
	13	40	m	13								13	40	f	13				
	20	30	m	13								10	30	f	13				
	10	20	m	13								8	20	f	13				
	15	10	m	13								5	10	f	13				
	9	5	m	13								5	8	f	13				
	1	60	f	13								1	5	f	13				
	11	50	f	13								1	3	f	13				
	15	40	f	13								2	2	f	13				
	22	30	f	13						Madison Johnson (Thomas J. Parker trustee)	4	60	m	13					
	10	20	f	13								6	50	m	13				
	22	10	f	13								14	40	m	13				
	8	5	f	13								15	30	m	13				
Samuel White, Jr.	7	50	m	13					18			22	20	m	13				
	5	40	m	13								20	10	m	13				
	4	20	m	13								6	9	m	13				
	8	10	m	13								4	8	m	13				
	7	5	m	13								5	6	m	13				
No. of owners, 1	No. of male slaves, 342	No. fugitives, 52	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 2	No. of owners, 1	No. of female slaves, 230	No. manumitted, 1	No. blind, 1	No. idiotic, 2	No. of houses, 237	Total slaves, 572								

Attest Copy Oscar Arroyo
Asst Marshall

State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July, 1860. Oscar Arroyo. Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in									of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 12 th day of July, 1860. Oscar Arroyo. Ass't Marshal.								
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wadsworth Johnson	3	5	m	13				125	1							
2	(S. J. Barker trustee)	2	3	m	13				2								
3		1	1	m	13				3								
4		2	6	m	13				4								
5		4	50	f	13				5								
6		10	40	f	13				6								
7		17	30	f	13				7								
8		15	20	f	13				8								
9		20	10	f	13				9								
10		5	9	f	13				10								
11		6	8	f	13				11								
12		7	6	f	13				12								
13		9	5	f	13				13								
14		5	3	f	13				14								
15		4	2	f	13				15								
16		6	1	f	13				16								
17		2	6	f	13				17								
18	John Davis Johnson	1	45	m	13				18								
19		4	20	m	13				19								
20		3	17	m	13				20								
21		1	12	m	13				21								
22		1	45	f	13				22								
23		1	28	m	13				23								
24		1	13	f	13				24								
25		1	10	f	13				25								
26		1	9	f	13				26								
27		1	6	m	13				27								
28		1	4	m	13				28								
29		1	2	m	13				29								
30	Theresa Sanfords	1	50	m	13				30								
31		2	25	m	13				31								
32		4	18	m	13				32								
33		6	12	m	13				33								
34		2	48	f	13				34								
35		3	28	f	13				35								
36		1	25	f	13				36								
37		5	10	f	13				37								
38		5	5	m	13				38								
39		1	1	m	13				39								
40		1	6	m	13				40								

No. of owners, 4 No. of male slaves, 302 No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. of houses, 189 No. of female slaves, 320 No. manumitted, No. blind, No. idiotic, Total slaves, 622

True copy Oscar Arroyo

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July, 1860.

State of Louisiana, Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James C. Robinson	8	10	f	13				French plantation & Samuels	5	30	m	13				
2		5	5	f	13				(Samuel Conzill agent)	4	20	m	13				
3		5	3	f	13					2	18	m	13				
4		1	5	f	13					2	15	m	13				
5		2	6	f	13					1	8	m	13				
6	Thos. J. Ashwood	5	60	m	13			48.		2	5	m	13				
7		6	30	m	13					4	40	f	13				
8		15	40	m	13					4	30	f	13				
9		20	30	m	13					4	20	f	13				
10		14	20	m	13					3	15	f	13				
11		12	10	m	13					2	12	f	13				
12		7	5	m	13					2	5	f	13				
13		1	3	m	13				Henry Sunday	1	25	f	13				
14		3	60	f	13					1	6	m	13				
15		4	50	f	13					1	5	m	13				
16		30	18	f	13					1	3	m	13				
17		10	20	f	13					1	4	f	13				
18		10	10	f	13				Edisto Johnson	1	24	m	13				
19		6	5	f	13					1	22	m	13				
20		8	1	f	13					1	32	f	13				
21	James Leck	1	40	f	13			2.		1	13	f	13				
22		1	12	f	13					1	11	f	13				
23	John Cross, agent of J	1	45	m	13			1		1	2	f	13				
24	John Cross	10	40	m	13			50		1	26	f	13				
25	Effingham Lassalle	10	50	m	13					1	6	f	13				
26		10	40	m	13					1	3	f	13				
27		20	20	m	13					1	1	f	13				
28		12	10	m	13				Bartholomew Paul Bayard	1	55	f	13				
29		10	5	m	13					1	11	m	13				
30		15	1	m	13					1	9	f	13				
31		5	40	f	13					1	8	f	13				
32		5	50	f	13					1	7	f	13				
33		15	40	f	13					1	6	f	13				
34		10	30	f	13					1	4	m	13				
35		10	20	f	13					1	37	m	13				
36		12	10	f	13				James Paul Bayard	1	30	m	13				
37		10	5	f	13					1	12	f	13				
38		15	1	f	13				Wm. of the ...	1	38	m	13				
39		15	30	m	13				Charles ...	1	55	m	13				
40	French plantation & Samuels	5	50	m	13				14 Charles F. Barbert	1	13	f	13				
No. of owners, 13									No. of deaf and dumb, 1								
No. of male slaves, 215									No. blind, 1								
No. of female slaves, 212									No. insane, 1								
Total slaves, 427									No. idiotic, 1								

Attest Copy, Oscar Arrago, Asst Marshall

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

the Parish of

of Haymarras State

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James Charles	1	40	m	B					J. Joseph Owen	1	14	m	B				
"	1	45	m	B					"	1	12	m	B				
"	1	30	m	B					"	1	10	m	B				
"	1	24	f	B					"	1	10	f	B				
"	1	20	f	B					"	1	5	m	B				
"	1	11	f	B					"	1	3	f	B				
"	1	8	f	B					Amey C. Hayes	1	28	m	B				
"	1	2	m	B					"	1	26	m	B				
John Samary Co.	3	60	m	B					"	1	23	m	B				
(Richardson & Co.)	18	40	m	B					"	1	2	f	B				
"	8	30	m	B					"	1	2	f	B				
"	5	20	m	B					"	1	7	f	B				
"	5	10	m	B					"	1	2	m	B				
"	3	5	m	B					Joseph Cartwright	1	40	m	B				
"	2	1	m	B					"	1	35	m	B				
"	2	50	f	B					"	1	1	m	B				
"	2	40	f	B					"	1	40	f	B				
"	7	30	f	B					"	1	13	f	B				
"	5	20	f	B					"	1	9	f	B				
"	3	10	f	B					"	1	5	f	B				
"	2	5	f	B					"	1	3	f	B				
"	1	5	m	B				idiot	"	1	25	f	B				
John Samary	1	40	m	B					1 John Samary	1	45	f	B				
William Andie Samary	1	38	f	B					1	"	1	25	f	B			
"	1	2	f	B					"	"	1	23	f	B			
"	1	12	f	B					"	"	1	18	f	B			
John Samary	1	40	m	B					1	"	1	16	m	B			
John Samary	2	25	m	B					5	"	1	14	m	B			
"	1	50	m	B					"	"	1	11	m	B			
"	1	15	m	B					"	"	2	7	m	B			
"	1	30	f	B					"	"	1	0	m	B			
"	1	20	f	B					"	"	1	5	f	B			
"	1	4	m	B					"	"	1	4	m	B			
"	1	1	m	B					"	"	1	3	f	B			
"	1	8	m	B					"	"	1	5	f	B			
"	1	6	f	B					"	"	1	12	f	B			
"	1	3	f	B					John Samary	1	40	m	B				
John Andie	1	13	m	B					1	"	1	70	f	B			
John Andie	1	39	f	B					3	"	1	45	m	B			
John Andie	1	30	f	B					"	"	1	30	m	B			
"	1	6	m	B					"	"	1	14	m	B			

No. of owners, 15

No. of male slaves, 82

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses, 54

No. of female slaves, 52

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic, 1

Total slaves, 134

Attest Copy Oscar Arroyo
 Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Plaquemine State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July, 1860. Wear Arroyo Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1 <u>John m Solis</u>	1	12	f	m					2 <u>John D. Johnson</u>	15	25	f	B				
2 "	1	10	f	m					3 <u>By Chapman (white)</u>	6	35	f	B				
3 "	1	8	f	m					4 "	8	45	f	B				
4 "	1	6	f	m					5 "	6	50	f	B				
5 "	1	4	m	B					6 "	5	60	f	B				
6 "	1	2	m	B					7 <u>Emphremus Jones</u>	1	70	m	B				
7 "	1	13	m	B					8 "	1	48	m	B				
8 <u>Henry Bone Lygall</u>	1	2	m	B				8	9 "	1	40	m	B				
9 "	1	22	m	B					10 "	1	24	m	B				
10 "	1	18	m	B					11 "	1	50	f	B				
11 "	1	15	m	B					12 "	1	30	f	B				
12 "	1	14	m	B					13 "	1	28	f	B				
13 "	1	26	f	B					14 "	1	14	m	B				
14 "	1	23	f	m					15 "	1	11	m	B				
15 "	1	13	f	B					16 "	1	12	f	B				
16 "	1	12	m	B					17 "	1	6	f	B				
17 "	2	4	m	B					18 "	1	3	m	B				
18 "	2	1	m	B					19 "	2	1	f	B				
19 "	1	3	f	B					20 <u>Antonia Lopez Jones</u>	1	21	m	B				
20 "	1	2	f	B					21 "	1	16	f	B				
21 <u>Genereus Lygall</u>	1	23	m	B					22 <u>Emphrem Jones</u>	1	40	m	B				
22 <u>William E. Thompson</u>	8	40	m	B				20	23 "	1	20	f	B				
23 <u>(By 6 Sillons (white))</u>	6	30	m	B					24 "	1	6	m	B				
24 "	8	15	m	B					25 <u>William H. Davis</u>	1	50	m	B				
25 "	6	40	f	B					26 <u>Francis Lygall</u>	1	25	m	B				
26 "	5	20	f	B					27 "	1	20	f	B				
27 "	6	8	f	B					28 <u>James Hargis</u>	1	50	f	B				
28 "	4	8	m	B					29 "	1	12	f	B				
29 <u>John D. Johnson</u>	10	3	m	B					30 <u>Melane Jones</u>	1	25	m	m				
30 <u>Antonia Lopez Jones</u>	8	8	m	B					31 "	2	28	f	B				
31 "	5	15	m	B					32 "	1	26	f	B				
32 "	18	25	m	B					33 "	1	17	m	B				
33 "	6	35	m	B					34 "	2	11	f	B				
34 "	10	45	m	B					35 "	1	7	f	B				
35 "	5	50	m	B					36 "	1	4	f	B				
36 "	4	60	m	B					37 "	2	3	m	B				
37 "	5	3	f	B					38 "	2	2	m	B				
38 "	5	5	f	B					39 "	1	6	m	B				
39 "	12	8	f	B					40 "	1	12	f	B				
40 "	5	15	f	B						1	10	f	B				
No. of owners, 12	No. of male slaves, 125	No. fugitives, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. of houses, 94	No. of female slaves, 117	No. blind, —	No. idiotic, —	Total slaves, 242								

Attest Copy Wear Arroyo Spt Marshall

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July, 1860. *the Parish of Iberville* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.					7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.					7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.					Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.			
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	1	7	m	B					1	17	m	B					1
2	1	4	m	B					2	30	f	m					2
3	1	10	m	B				1	3	10	f	m					3
4	1	12	f	B				1	4	3	f	m					4
5	1	10	f	B					5	18	f	m					5
6	1	33	m	B				2	6	13	f	m					6
7	1	26	f	B					7	12	f	m					7
8	1	8	m	B					8	24	m	B					8
9	1	6	m	B					9	18	f	B					9
10	1	4	m	B					10	12	f	B					10
11	1	3	f	B					11	12	m	B					11
12	1	12	f	B					12	10	f	B					12
13	1	47	m	B				4	13	4	f	B					13
14	1	46	f	m					14	8	f	B					14
15	1	50	f	B					15	12	f	B					15
16	1	11	m	B					16	16	m	B					16
17	1	20	f	B					17	28	f	B					17
18	1	8	f	B					18	6	m	B					18
19	1	6	m	B					19	4	m	B					19
20	1	1	m	B					20	12	f	B					20
21	1	10	f	B					21	35	m	B					21
22	1	2	f	B					22	30	m	B					22
23	1	23	m	m				1	23	22	m	B					23
24	1	50	m	B					24	6	f	B					24
25	1	48	f	B				1	25	4	f	B					25
26	1	65	m	B				4	26	35	m	B					26
27	1	30	m	B					27	33	m	B					27
28	1	18	m	B					28	18	m	B					28
29	1	25	f	B					29	9	m	B					29
30	1	15	m	B					30	38	f	B					30
31	1	12	m	B					31	26	f	B					31
32	1	15	f	B					32	16	f	B					32
33	1	9	f	B					33	4	f	B					33
34	1	45	f	B					34	2	f	B					34
35	1	30	f	B					35	21	f	B					35
36	1	22	f	B				1	36	30	m	B					36
37	1	6	f	B					37	15	f	B					37
38	1	2	f	B					38	40	f	m					38
39	1	40	m	B					39	2	f	m					39
40	1	26	m	B					40	20	f	m					40
	1	18	m	B						4	m	B					

No. of owners, 18
No. of houses, 38No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, 75No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,No. insane,
No. idiotic,Attest Copy Oscar Arrive
J. H. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July, 1860.

Page No. 20

State

Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1									"								
2	1	1	m	B					"	1	3	m	B				
3	1	1	m	B				1	"	1	12	m	B				
4	1	45	m	B				1	Richard S. Embelt	1	38	m	B				
5	1	21	f	B					"	1	23	m	B				
6	1	6	m	B					"	1	22	f	B				
7	1	4	f	B					"	1	4	m	B				
8	1	20	m	B				3	"	1	2	m	B				
9	1	22	m	B					Isabella Scott	1	25	m	B				
10	1	40	m	B					"	1	30	f	B				
11	1	40	f	B					"	1	8	m	B				
12	1	7	m	m					"	1	3	f	B				
13	1	6	f	m					John M. Bonditch	1	22	m	B				
14	1	5	m	m					"	1	40	f	B				
15	1	3	m	m					Simon J. Vandevliet	1	26	f	B				
16	1	2	m	B					Lawrence M. G. G. G.	2	40	m	B				
17	1	1	f	B					agreed to by S. C. G.	1	26	m	B				
18	1	3	m	m					Wm. S. Bushwood	1	50	f	B				
19	1	38	f	B				2	Charles Dennis	1	14	m	B				
20	1	10	m	B					"	1	8	f	B				
21	1	8	m	B					John M. Laughlin	1	5	f	B				
22	1	6	f	B					Amos Towne	1	46	m	B				
23	1	4	f	B					"	1	16	f	B				
24	1	3	m	B					Henry Johnson	1	40	m	B				
25	1	1	f	B					"	2	35	m	B				
26	1	50	m	B				1	"	2	38	m	B				
27	1	9	m	B					"	6	16	m	B				
28	2	27	m	B				1	"	3	40	f	B				
29	1	28	f	B					"	1	14	f	B				
30	1	55	m	B				6	"	2	9	m	B				
31	2	21	m	B					"	1	6	m	B				
32	1	20	m	B					Isaac Spruells	1	50	f	B				
33	1	18	m	B					Cyrus Morgan	1	22	f	B				
34	1	17	m	B					"	1	10	m	m				
35	1	12	m	B					"	1	40	f	B				
36	3	18	f	B					James J. Jarvis	1	50	m	m				
37	3	25	f	B					Robert Parniss	1	21	f	m				
38	1	35	f	B					Agnes Anna	1	35	f	m				
39	1	10	f	B					John Lewis	1	22	f	m				
40	1	8	m	B					"	1	1	m	B				
	1	6	f	B					"	1	16	m	B				

No. of owners, 23
No. of houses, 45

No. of male slaves, 59
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, 97

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

Attest Copy

Dear Sirs

J. Marshall

Page No. 21

Page No. 21
SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Laqueumines State
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. Oscar Arroyo Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Atkins Copy: Near Arrow
J. H. Marshall.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of St. Louis of Laqueumines State
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July, 1860. Oscar Arroyo Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	35	f	B					Nicolas Fortois	1	8	m	B				
2	1	32	f	B						2	5	m	B				
3	1	31	f	B						1	2	m	B				
4	2	30	f	B						3	55	f	B				
5	1	28	f	B						3	48	f	B				
6	1	27	f	B						2	45	f	B				
7	1	26	f	B						4	40	f	B				
8	2	24	f	B						3	37	f	B				
9	1	22	f	B						2	35	f	B				
10	2	20	f	B						1	32	f	B				
11	2	19	f	B						2	28	f	B				
12	3	18	f	B						1	27	f	B				
13	2	15	f	B						4	25	f	B				
14	1	14	f	B						1	22	f	B				
15	3	13	f	B						3	20	f	B				
16	2	12	f	B						1	18	f	B				
17	1	9	f	B						3	15	f	B				
18	1	8	f	B						4	10	f	B				
19	1	6	f	B						1	5	f	B				
20	3	5	f	B						1	3	f	B				
21	1	4	f	B					Delort & Co. Egmont	1	28	m	B				
22	2	3	f	B						1	25	m	B				
23	1	2	f	B						2	20	m	B				
24	2	55	m	B					40. (Antoine Joseph Comas)	1	28	m	B				
25	1	50	m	B					(James Henry Smith)	1	19	m	B				
26	2	48	m	B													
27	1	46	m	B													
28	1	45	m	B													
29	2	43	m	B													
30	1	40	m	B													
31	3	35	m	B													
32	1	30	m	B													
33	3	28	m	B													
34	1	26	m	B													
35	2	25	m	B													
36	3	20	m	B													
37	2	18	m	B													
38	2	15	m	B													
39	2	12	m	B													
40	2	10	m	B													
No. of owners,	5								No. of owners,	5							
No. of houses,	43								No. of houses,	43							

Attest Copy

Oscar Arroyo

Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.							No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.							No. of Slave houses.
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

Oscar Brown, Assistant Marshall to and in taking the Census, according to the Act of Congress, approved the 23d May 1850, being duly sworn declare that the above twenty two pages contain a true enumeration of the Slave inhabitants in the Parish of Plaquemine of the State of Louisiana, made according to my oath and the instructions, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Oscar Brown

Given to and Subscribed before me

This 14th day of August A.D. 1860

Samuel L. L. Clark

3^d Judicial District Court

A true copy

Oscar Brown

for Marshall

No. of owners, No. of male slaves, No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,
No. of houses, No. of female slaves, No. manumitted, No. blind, No. idiotic,
Total slaves, . . .

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State _____
of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. Ass't Marshal _____

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					
31																					
32																					
33																					
34																					
35																					
36																					
37																					
38																					
39																					
40																					

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____

No. of female slaves, _____

Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

325

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of , 1860.

Ass't Marshal,

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color							Age	Sex	Color				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

Chas. D. Phelps

122

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Mississippi* **in the County of** *Jefferson* **State**
of *Mississippi* **, enumerated by me, on the** *25th* **day of** *June* **, 1860.** Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	/									/							
2	/									/							
3	/									/							
4	/									/							
5	/									/							
6	/									/							
7	/									/							
8	/									/							
9	/									/							
10	/									/							
11	/									/							
12	/									/							
13	/									/							
14	/									/							
15	/									/							
16	/									/							
17	/									/							
18	/									/							
19	/									/							
20	/									/							
21	/									/							
22	/									/							
23	/									/							
24	/									/							
25	/									/							
26	/									/							
27	/									/							
28	/									/							
29	/									/							
30	/									/							
31	/									/							
32	/									/							
33	/									/							
34	/									/							
35	/									/							
36	/									/							
37	/									/							
38	/									/							
39	/									/							
40	/									/							

No. of owners, *9*
 No. of houses, *44*

No. of male slaves, *83*
 No. of female slaves, *44*
 Total slaves, *149*

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

J. H. Jones
Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
																		1
																		2
																		3
																		4
																		5
																		6
																		7
																		8
																		9
																		10
																		11
																		12
																		13
																		14
																		15
																		16
																		17
																		18
																		19
																		20
																		21
																		22
																		23
																		24
																		25
																		26
																		27
																		28
																		29
																		30
																		31
																		32
																		33
																		34
																		35
																		36
																		37
																		38
																		39
																		40

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 31

No. of male slaves, 83
No. of female slaves, 77
Total slaves, 160

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Chas. J. Jones
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Richmond in the County of Richmond St. of Richmond, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June, 1860. Page No. 1 Ass't Mar.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1																
2																
3																
4																
5																
6																
7																
8																
9																
10																
11																
12																
13																
14																
15																
16																
17																
18																
19																
20																
21																
22																
23																
24																
25																
26																
27																
28																
29																
30																
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 218

No. of male slaves, 57
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, 102

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

A. H. H.
Ch. C.

Page No. 2

Sta

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.						Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.			
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 21 No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. of houses, 21 No. of female slaves, 43 No. manumitted, No. blind, No. idiotic, Total slaves, 84

Chas. H. Bissell
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 54

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 83

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

A. H. Jones
Ass't Marshal

Ass't Marshal.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Reine

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Delaware in the County of Delaware State
of Delaware, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.								1	DESCRIPTION.							
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 47 No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,
 No. of houses, 15 No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, No. blind, No. idiotic,
 Total slaves, 81

W. J. G.
Ap. cl.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *San Diego*

State

of *San Diego*, enumerated by me, on the

day of *June*

, 1860. *Chas. B. Vignes*

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
10										10									
11										11									
12										12									
13										13									
14										14									
15										15									
16										16									
17										17									
18										18									
19										19									
20										20									
21										21									
22										22									
23										23									
24										24									
25										25									
26										26									
27										27									
28										28									
29										29									
30										30									
31										31									
32										32									
33										33									
34										34									
35										35									
36										36									
37										37									
38										38									
39										39									
40										40									

No. of owners, *17*
No. of houses, *14*

No. of male slaves, *49*
No. of female slaves, *41*
Total slaves, *90*

No. fugitives, *1*
No. manumitted, *1*

No. deaf and dumb, *1*
No. blind, *1*

No. insane, *1*
No. idiotic, *1*

Chas. B. Vignes
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of _____ **, enumerated by me, on the**

in the County of _____ **State**
day of _____ **, 1860.**

Page No. 11
 Ass't Marshal.

Page
 SCH
 of

1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color							Age	Sex	Color				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 10
 No. of houses, 67

No. of male slaves, 41
 No. of female slaves, 41
 Total slaves, 82

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

No.
 No.

W. H. H. H.
W. H. H. H.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal

Page No. 11

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 40

No. of male slaves, 53
No. of female slaves, 58
Total slaves, 111

No. fugitives, 0
No. manumitted, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0
No. blind, 0

No. insane, 0
No. idiotic, 0

No. of
No. of

W. J. ...
Ch. ...

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of San Diego State

of San Diego, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June, 1860.

Adelphi Vignas Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.								1	DESCRIPTION.							
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.

No. of owners, 11 No. of male slaves, 49 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 29 No. of female slaves, 42 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 91

Adelphi Vignas

in the County of

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Rev. Mr. Joseph Moorehead

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Delaware in the County of Delaware State of Delaware, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 11

Page No. 12

State of Delaware

of Delaware

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 55

No. of male slaves, 52
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, 90

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

No. of
No. of

Wm. H. ...
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

Ass't Marshal.

of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____

, 1860.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	Age.	Sex.	Color.	6	7	8	9	

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 34

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 82

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb,
No blind, _____

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Adolphus Vignas
Lieut. Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lucas in the County of Lucas State of Ohio, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, 89

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

No. of
No. of

W. G. W.
Off. Sec.

Page No. 1

ate
shal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Yuba*

State

of *California*, enumerated by me, on the

day of *June*

, 1860. *Chas. W. Vignoe*

Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.

9

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

Number of Slaves.

DESCRIPTION.

Age.

Sex.

Color.

Fugitives from the State.

Number manumitted.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.

No. of Slave houses.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

Number of Slaves.

DESCRIPTION.

Age.

Sex.

Color.

Fugitives from the State.

Number manumitted.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.

No. of Slave houses.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

No. of owners, *6*
No. of houses, *39*

No. of male slaves, *82*
No. of female slaves, *69*
Total slaves, *151*

No. fugitives, *1*
No. manumitted, *1*

No. deaf and dumb, *1*
No blind, *1*

No. insane, *1*
No. idiotic, *1*

Adolphus Vignoe
Asst. Marshal

104
151

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Louis in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 3 No. of male slaves, 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 18 No. of female slaves, 78 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 158

W. H. Vigney
Chm. M.

in the County of

State

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

A. Agnes
Am. M.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Carolina **in the County of** Charleston **State**
of South Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **, 1860.** Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.						Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.			
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 4
 No. of houses, 4

No. of male slaves, 38
 No. of female slaves, 53
 Total slaves, 91

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

M. S. M.
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of _____, enumerated by me, on the

day of

in the County of

, 1860.

State

337

Ass't Marshal.

, Chamberlain																	
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.							NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, 44

No. of houses, 55

No. of male slaves, 60

No. of female slaves, 39

Total slaves, 99

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

Adolphus Vignes
Ass't Marshal

Page No. /

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of /

State

of /, enumerated by me, on the / day of /

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1									1								
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
																	1
																	2
																	3
																	4
																	5
																	6
																	7
																	8
																	9
																	10
																	11
																	12
																	13
																	14
																	15
																	16
																	17
																	18
																	19
																	20
																	21
																	22
																	23
																	24
																	25
																	26
																	27
																	28
																	29
																	30
																	31
																	32
																	33
																	34
																	35
																	36
																	37
																	38
																	39
																	40

No. of owners, 7

No. of male slaves, 98

No. of female slaves, 91

Total slaves, 189

No. of houses, 71

No. fugitives, 0

No. manumitted, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0

No. blind, 0

No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0

[Signature]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of

, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

✓ Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

No. of owners, <u>6</u>	No. of male slaves, <u>60</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, <u>41</u>	No. of female slaves, <u>78</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, <u>138</u>			

Adolphe Vignes
25th March

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Delaware in the County of Delaware State of Delaware, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

SCH of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39	190																
40																	

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 142
No. of female slaves, 135
Total slaves, 277

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, 1

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

No.
No.

M. W. Jones
Ass't Marshal

in the County of

State

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

No. 10101c, _____

H. C. Myers

Chas. H.

State of

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

Number of Slaves.

DESCRIPTION.

Fugitives from the State.

Number manumitted.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.

No. of Slave houses.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

Number of Slaves.

DESCRIPTION.

Fugitives from the State.

Number manumitted.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.

No. of Slave houses.

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

Adolphe Vigne
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Delaware in the County of Delaware State of Delaware, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 27

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

No. of _____
No. of _____

W. H. H. H.
W. H. H. H.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *North Carolina* in the County of *Rockingham* State
of *North Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *June*, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.						Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.			
1	1																
2	1																
3	1																
4	1																
5	1																
6	1																
7	1																
8	1																
9	1																
10	1																
11	1																
12	1																
13	1																
14	1																
15	1																
16	1																
17	1																
18	1																
19	1																
20	1																
21	1																
22	1																
23	1																
24	1																
25	1																
26	1																
27	1																
28	1																
29	1																
30	1																
31	1																
32	1																
33	1																
34	1																
35	1																
36	1																
37	1																
38	1																
39	1																
40	1																

No. of owners, *5*
No. of houses, *50*

No. of male slaves, *61*
No. of female slaves, *76*
Total slaves, *137*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, *1*

W. H. H. H.
Ass't Marshal

in the County of

State

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.							NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	/									/							
2	/									/							
3	/									/							
4	/									/							
5	/									/							
6	/									/							
7	/									/							
8	/									/							
9	/									/							
10	/									/							
11	/									/							
12	/									/							
13	/									/							
14	/									/							
15	/									/							
16	/									/							
17	/									/							
18	/									/							
19	/									/							
20	/									/							
21	/									/							
22	/									/							
23	/									/							
24	/									/							
25	/									/							
26	/									/							
27	/									/							
28	/									/							
29	/									/							
30	/									/							
31	/									/							
32	/									/							
33	/									/							
34	/									/							
35	/									/							
36	/									/							
37	/									/							
38	/									/							
39	/									/							
40	/									/							

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted.

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind.

No. insane,

No. idiotic.

Stolpe, Pigne
List No. 10

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Laurens **of** South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June, 1860.

in the County of Laurens State South Carolina
Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 5

Page No. 5
Schedule of

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 82

No. of male slaves, 143
No. of female slaves, 165
Total slaves, 308

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

No.
No.

W. H. Jones
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
1																	1
2																	2
3																	3
4																	4
5																	5
6																	6
7																	7
8																	8
9																	9
10																	10
11																	11
12																	12
13																	13
14																	14
15																	15
16																	16
17																	17
18																	18
19																	19
20																	20
21																	21
22																	22
23																	23
24																	24
25																	25
26																	26
27																	27
28																	28
29																	29
30																	30
31																	31
32																	32
33																	33
34																	34
35																	35
36																	36
37																	37
38																	38
39																	39
40																	40

No. of owners, 7
 No. of male slaves, 58
 No. of female slaves, 54
 Total slaves, 112
 No. of houses, 14
 No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____
 No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____
 No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

M. J. Jones
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

St.

of

, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Mar

Page No. 11

Page

SCH

of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 44

No. of male slaves, 77
No. of female slaves, 65
Total slaves, 142

No. fugitives, 1
No. manumitted, 1

No. deaf and dumb, 1
No. blind, 1

No. insane, 1
No. idiotic, 1

No. of
No. of

W. J. Jones
Ass't Mar

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.							
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

M. J. Jones
Ex. M.

Page No. *23*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Jefferson*

State

of *Missouri*, enumerated by me, on the *15* day of *Aug*, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																	1
2																	2
3																	3
4																	4
5																	5
6																	6
7																	7
8																	8
9																	9
10																	10
11																	11
12																	12
13																	13
14																	14
15																	15
16																	16
17																	17
18																	18
19																	19
20																	20
21																	21
22																	22
23																	23
24																	24
25																	25
26																	26
27																	27
28																	28
29																	29
30																	30
31																	31
32																	32
33																	33
34																	34
35																	35
36																	36
37																	37
38																	38
39																	39
40																	40

No. of owners, *1*
No. of houses, *25*

No. of male slaves, *86*
No. of female slaves, *88*
Total slaves, *174*

No. fugitives, *—*
No. manumitted, *—*

No. deaf and dumb, *—*
No. blind, *—*

No. insane, *—*
No. idiotic, *—*

M. J. P. R.
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Jefferson

State

of Missouri, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug, 1860

1860

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave Inhabitants.									
1																	1
2																	2
3																	3
4																	4
5																	5
6																	6
7																	7
8																	8
9																	9
10																	10
11																	11
12																	12
13																	13
14																	14
15																	15
16																	16
17																	17
18																	18
19																	19
20																	20
21																	21
22																	22
23																	23
24																	24
25																	25
26																	26
27																	27
28																	28
29																	29
30																	30
31																	31
32																	32
33																	33
34																	34
35																	35
36																	36
37																	37
38																	38
39																	39
40																	40

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 28

No. of male slaves, 57
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves, 99

No. fugitives, 0
No. manumitted, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0
No. blind, 0

No. insane, 0
No. idiotic, 0

Charles Vignier
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of _____, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 98

No. of male slaves, 57
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves, . . . 105

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

J. J. Jones
Ex. M.

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 105	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses, 39	No. of female slaves, 84	No. manumitted,	No blind,	No. idiotic, 1
	Total slaves, 189			

My dear
Ans. M.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____
of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 4 No. of male slaves, 80 No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. of houses, 62 No. of female slaves, 107 No. manumitted, No. blind, No. idiotic, Total slaves, 187

M. J. Jones
Ch. M.

in the County of

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

No. of owners, 1	No. of male slaves, 57	No. fugitives, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1
No. of houses, 10	No. of female slaves, 53	No. manumitted, 1	No. blind, 1	No. idiotic, 1
	Total slaves, 110			

Joseph Heugne
Ass. & More

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 2

No. of houses, 1

No. of male slaves, 77

No. of female slaves, 99

Total slaves, 176

No. fugitives, 1

No. manumitted, 1

No. deaf and dumb, 1

No. blind, 1

No. insane, 1

No. idiotic, 1

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Page No.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 38
No. of houses, 38

No. of male slaves, 71
No. of female slaves, 53
Total slaves, 124

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

M. J. Jones
Ch. M.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Lowndes*

State

of *Lowndes*, enumerated by me, on the *17th* day of *May*, 1860.

Page No. *1*

Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, *7*
No. of houses, *7*

No. of male slaves, *75*
No. of female slaves, *87*
Total slaves, *162*

No. fugitives, *0*
No. manumitted, *0*

No. deaf and dumb, *0*
No. blind, *0*

No. insane, *0*
No. idiotic, *0*

W. H. Jones
W. H.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.				
					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.						Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 88 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, 44 No. of female slaves, 74 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 162

[Signature]
Ap. 26

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

No. of owners, <u>4</u>	No. of male slaves, <u>68</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, <u>410</u>	No. of female slaves, <u>72</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, . . . <u>140</u> <i>C</i>			

Adolphus, Vigne
Asst. Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of St. Louis in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 1 No. of male slaves, 70 69 No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. of female slaves, 56 56 No. manumitted, No. blind, No. idiotic, 1 Total slaves, 126 125 C

W. H. W. H.
Ap. M.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Lincoln State
of Missouri, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of owners, 5 No. of male slaves, 49 No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,
No. of houses, 4 No. of female slaves, 48 No. manumitted, No. blind, No. idiotic,
Total slaves, 97

W. H. H.
Ap. M.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860.

in the County of _____

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1									1								
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																	1
2																	2
3																	3
4																	4
5																	5
6																	6
7																	7
8																	8
9																	9
10																	10
11																	11
12																	12
13																	13
14																	14
15																	15
16																	16
17																	17
18																	18
19																	19
20																	20
21																	21
22																	22
23																	23
24																	24
25																	25
26																	26
27																	27
28																	28
29																	29
30																	30
31																	31
32																	32
33																	33
34																	34
35																	35
36																	36
37																	37
38																	38
39																	39
40																	40

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 1
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Adolphus Vigne
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 1

Page No.

Section

of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, 1
No. manumitted, 1

No. deaf and dumb, 1
No. blind, 1

No. insane, 1
No. idiotic, 1

J. Vignes
Ap. 26

Ass't Marshal.

M. Fine,
Care of M.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of San Diego State of California, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 57 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 48 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 85

W. H. H. H.
Ass't Marshal

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Adolphine, vigne
essie March

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Mississippi in the County of Jefferson State Mississippi
of Jefferson, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 6 No. of male slaves, 68 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, 2 No. of female slaves, 52 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 118

J. V. Jones
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 13 No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. of houses, 28 No. of female slaves, 44 No. manumitted, No. blind, No. idiotic, Total slaves, 85

J. H. Jones

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of Jefferson

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 1

Page

SCH

of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 40

No. of houses, 40

No. of male slaves, 7

No. of female slaves, 42

Total slaves, 49

No. fugitives, 0

No. manumitted, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0

No. blind, 0

No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0

W. H. Vigney

Op. M.

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860.

in the County of _____ State
Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.				
					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.						Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 4
No. of male slaves, 55
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, 88
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____
Adolphus, v. gues
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of State
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of April, 1860. Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 24

No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, 58

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

A. Vigney
Op. M.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Jefferson

State

of Jefferson, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	1	DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.				Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.		
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1																
2																
3																
4																
5																
6																
7																
8																
9																
10																
11																
12																
13																
14																
15																
16																
17																
18																
19																
20																
21																
22																
23																
24																
25																
26																
27																
28																
29																
30																
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																

No. of owners, 5 No. of male slaves, 54 No. fugitives, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1
 No. of houses, 1 No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, 1 No. blind, 1 No. idiotic, 1
 Total slaves, 99

M. H. Jones
 Chm. ill

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Madison **State** of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of May, 1860. Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1									1								
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 1 No. of male slaves, 68 No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,
 No. of houses, 1 No. of female slaves, 55 No. manumitted, No. blind, No. idiotic,
 Total slaves, 123

J. H. Jones
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

Number of Slaves.

DESCRIPTION.

Age.

Sex.

Color.

Fugitives from the State.

Number manumitted.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.

No. of Slave houses.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

Number of Slaves.

DESCRIPTION.

Age.

Sex.

Color.

Fugitives from the State.

Number manumitted.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.

No. of Slave houses.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

Rodolpho Vignes
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of in the County of State
of enumerated by me, on the day of , 1860. Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.								1	DESCRIPTION.							
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 0
No. of houses, 9

No. of male slaves, 97
No. of female slaves, 97
Total slaves, 194

No. fugitives, 0
No. manumitted, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0
No. blind, 0

No. insane, 0
No. idiotic, 0

W. H. Jones

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Ass't Marshal.

of , enumerated by me, on the day of , 1860.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									DESCRIPTION.								
1									1								
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
							</										

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 14
No. of male slaves, 139
No. of female slaves, 128
Total slaves, 267
No. fugitives, 15
No. manumitted, 1
No. deaf and dumb, 1
No. blind, 1
No. insane, 1
No. idiotic, 1
Joseph Vigne
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Lincoln* **in the County of** *Lincoln* **State**
of *Missouri* **, enumerated by me, on the** *2* **day of** *June* **, 1860.** *Ass't Marshal.*

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, *4* No. of male slaves, *73* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, *59* No. of female slaves, *60* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, *133*

A. H. Jones
Ass't Marshal

Page No.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

No. of owners, <i>1</i>	No. of male slaves, <i>75</i>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, <i>45</i>	No. of female slaves, <i>49</i>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, <i>144</i>			

C. H. Jones
Gen. 26

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of St. Charles **in the County of** St. Charles **State of** Louisiana
of St. Charles **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **, 1860.** John T. Jones Ass't Marshal

[illegible]

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Franklin*

State

of *Franklin*, enumerated by me, on the

day of *August*, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1																	1
2																	2
3																	3
4																	4
5																	5
6																	6
7																	7
8																	8
9																	9
10																	10
11																	11
12																	12
13																	13
14																	14
15																	15
16																	16
17																	17
18																	18
19																	19
20																	20
21																	21
22																	22
23																	23
24																	24
25																	25
26																	26
27																	27
28																	28
29																	29
30																	30
31																	31
32																	32
33																	33
34																	34
35																	35
36																	36
37																	37
38																	38
39																	39
40																	40

No. of owners, *100* No. of male slaves, *64* No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,
 No. of female slaves, *55* No. manumitted, No. blind, No. idiotic,
 Total slaves, *119*

Adolphus Pigne
 ass't marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of in the County of State
of enumerated by me, on the day of , 1860. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 56

No. of male slaves, 55
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, 102

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

[Signature]
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Carolina in the County of Wake State
of Wake, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1									1								
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 11 No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,
No. of houses, 54 No. of female slaves, 48 No. manumitted, No blind, No. idiotic,
Total slaves, 88

Chas. H. Jones
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South Carolina in the County of Charleston State of South Carolina
of Charleston, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 126
No. of female slaves, 88
Total slaves, 214

No. fugitives, 0
No. manumitted, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0
No. blind, 0

No. insane, 0
No. idiotic, 0

W. H. H. H.
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the County of* **in the County of** *the* **State**
of *the* **, enumerated by me, on the** *day of* **, 1860.** *Ass't Marshal.*

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.							
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, *2* No. of male slaves, *189* No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. of female slaves, *200* No. manumitted, No. blind, No. idiotic, Total slaves, *389* *389*

Napoleon Vigne

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of State
of , enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	/	/								/							
2	/	/															
3	/	/															
4	/	/															
5	/	/															
6	/	/															
7	/	/															
8	/	/															
9	/	/															
10	/	/								/	/						
11	/	/								/	/						
12	/	/								/	/						
13	/	/								/	/						
14	/	/								/	/						
15	/	/								/	/						
16	/	/								/	/						
17	/	/								/	/						
18	/	/								/	/						
19	/	/								/	/						
20	/	/								/	/						
21	/	/								/	/						
22	/	/								/	/						
23	/	/								/	/						
24	/	/								/	/						
25	/	/								/	/						
26	/	/								/	/						
27	/	/								/	/						
28	/	/								/	/						
29	/	/								/	/						
30	/	/								/	/						
31	/	/								/	/						
32	/	/								/	/						
33	/	/								/	/						
34	/	/								/	/						
35	/	/								/	/						
36	/	/								/	/						
37	/	/								/	/						
38	/	/								/	/						
39	/	/								/	/						
40	/	/								/	/						

No. of owners, 2 No. of male slaves, 181 No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. of female slaves, 124 No. manumitted, Total slaves, 305 e

W. J. Jones
Ass't. M.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860.

in the County of _____

State

Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.								1	DESCRIPTION.								1
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1
2																		2
3																		3
4																		4
5																		5
6																		6
7																		7
8																		8
9																		9
10																		10
11																		11
12																		12
13																		13
14																		14
15																		15
16																		16
17																		17
18																		18
19																		19
20																		20
21																		21
22																		22
23																		23
24																		24
25																		25
26																		26
27																		27
28																		28
29																		29
30																		30
31																		31
32																		32
33																		33
34																		34
35																		35
36																		36
37																		37
38																		38
39																		39
40																		40

No. of owners, 211
No. of male slaves, 182
No. of female slaves, 182
Total slaves, 364
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Wm. M. Jones
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lebanon in the County of Lebanon State of Missouri, enumerated by me, on the 1 day of August, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 4 No. of male slaves, 199 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 100 No. of female slaves, 189 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 388

W. H. H. H.
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of _____, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

H. J. Hines
Dep. M.

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Franklin

State

of Franklin, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	DESCRIPTION.								1	DESCRIPTION.							
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 54 No. of male slaves, 110 No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. of female slaves, 69 No. blind, No. idiotic, Total slaves, 179

[Signature]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____
of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____

day of _____

in the County of _____, 1860.

Page No. _____

State _____

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 44

No. of male slaves, 112
No. of female slaves, 71
Total slaves, 183

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

[Signature]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Lucas*

State

of *Lucas*, enumerated by me, on the

day of *August*

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave Houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave Houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
																	1
																	2
																	3
																	4
																	5
																	6
																	7
																	8
																	9
																	10
																	11
																	12
																	13
																	14
																	15
																	16
																	17
																	18
																	19
																	20
																	21
																	22
																	23
																	24
																	25
																	26
																	27
																	28
																	29
																	30
																	31
																	32
																	33
																	34
																	35
																	36
																	37
																	38
																	39
																	40

No. of owners, *4* No. of male slaves, *46* No. of female slaves, *88* Total slaves, *134* No. of fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. blind, No. insane, No. idiotic, *Ass't Marshal*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
1									1								
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 114
No. of male slaves, 18
No. of female slaves, 10
Total slaves, 28
No. fugitives, 0
No. manumitted, 0
No. deaf and dumb, 0
No. blind, 0
No. insane, 0
No. idiotic, 0

Wm. H. ...
Sep. 16

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

of, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

Number of Slaves.

DESCRIPTION.

Age.

Sex.

Color.

Fugitives from the State.

Number manumitted.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.

No. of Slave houses.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

DESCRIPTION.

Number of Slaves.

Age.

Sex.

Color.

Fugitives from the State.

Number manumitted.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.

No. of Slave houses.

State of Louisiana
Parish of Pointe Coupee

I the undersigned Assistant Marshall
in and for the Subdivision composed of the Parishes of Pointe Coupee
and West Baton Rouge, in the State of Louisiana

Do hereby certify the within and
following pages of writing numbered from One to One hundred and Twenty
Seven inclusive to contain a faithful and complete enumerations of every free Slave
in the aforesaid Subdivision made by myself between the fifth day of June
and the fourth day of August to the best of my abilities and understanding and
accordingly to the provisions of an Act providing for the taking of the seventh and
subsequent censuses of the United States according to the form of my own copy.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed
my name officially this 27th day of August 1860

A. D. Vignes
Assistant
V. J. Morris

No. of owners,
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,
No. of female slaves,
Total slaves,

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

A. D. Vignes
Asst. M.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Town of Pineville*
of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *June*, 1860.

in the County of *Spanish* *Parishes* State
H. M. Labat Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave Owners.	No. of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave Owners.	No. of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	1									1	1	7	H	W					1
2	2									2	2	4	H	W					2
3	3									3	3	4	H	W					3
4	4									4	4	5	M	B					4
5	5									5	5	20	M	B					5
6	6									6	6	25	M	B					6
7	7									7	7	10	M	B					7
8	8									8	8	4	M	M					8
9	9									9	9	1	H	B					9
10	10									10	10	6	H	B					10
11	11									11	11	6	H	B					11
12	12									12	12	14	H	B					12
13	13									13	13	14	H	B					13
14	14									14	14	5	H	B					14
15	15									15	15	5	H	B					15
16	16									16	16	2	M	B					16
17	17									17	17	6	H	M					17
18	18									18	18	3	M	M					18
19	19									19	19	30	H	M					19
20	20									20	20	20	H	M					20
21	21									21	21	20	H	M					21
22	22									22	22	17	M	B					22
23	23									23	23	9	M	B					23
24	24									24	24	26	M	B					24
25	25									25	25	23	M	B					25
26	26									26	26	21	M	B					26
27	27									27	27	20	H	B					27
28	28									28	28	1	M	M					28
29	29									29	29	1	H	B					29
30	30									30	30	17	M	M					30
31	31									31	31	17	H	B					31
32	32									32	32	17	M	B					32
33	33									33	33	18	M	M					33
34	34									34	34	16	M	M					34
35	35									35	35	30	M	B					35
36	36									36	36	16	M	B					36
37	37									37	37	15	M	B					37
38	38									38	38	14	M	B					38
39	39									39	39	14	M	B					39
40	40									40	40	10	M	B					40
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,											
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,											
		Total slaves,																	

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June, 1860.

in the County of Parish

Page No. 2

State SC

Ass't Marshal of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	8	m	B						1	8	H	B				
	1	6	m	B						1	17	H	B				
	1	4	m	B						1	19	H	B				
	1	3	m	B						1	19	H	m				
	1	2	H	m						1	24	m	B				
	1	27	H	B						1	17	m	B				
	1	28	H	B						1	16	H	B				
	1	19	H	m						1	15	m	B				
C. W. Boyce	1	24	H	m						1	13	H	B				
	1	14	H	B						1	11	m	B				
J. W. Moore	1	12	H	B						1	10	m	B				
John C. Cavanaugh	1	50	m	B						1	12	H	B				
	1	44	H	B						1	10	m	B				
	1	38	m	B						1	8	m	B				
	1	35	H	B						1	6	H	B				
	1	22	m	B						1	4	m	B				
	1	19	m	B						1	1	m	B				
	1	17	H	B						1	4	H	B				
	1	16	m	B						1	2	m	B				
	1	14	H	B						1	2	H	B				
	1	14	H	B						1	1	H	B				
	1	12	H	B						1	5	m	B				
	1	10	m	B						1	3	m	B				
	1	8	H	B						1	1	m	B				
	1	6	m	B						1	6	m	B				
	1	4	m	B						1	4	m	B				
	1	1	m	B						1	4	H	B				
	1	2	m	B						1	2	H	m				
John Gill	1	55	H	B						1	1	m	m				
	1	53	m	B						1	9	m	B				
	1	44	H	B						1	16	H	B				
	1	46	H	B						1	7	m	B				
	1	38	H	B						1	6	H	B				
	1	36	H	B						1	5	m	B				
	1	34	m	B						1	28	H	B				
	1	32	m	B						1	26	H	B				
	1	28	m	m						1	18	H	B				
	1	25	H	m						1	13	H	B				
	1	23	m	m						1	14	m	B				
	1	20	H	m						1	10	m	B				
No. of owners, _____									No. of deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. of male slaves, <u>40</u>									No. insane, _____								
No. of female slaves, <u>40</u>									No. idiotic, _____								
Total slaves, <u>80</u>																	

Concluded

H

B

John H. Jones

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June, 1860.

in the County of

Parish of Rapides

Ass't Marshal.

Louisiana, enumerated by No. of Slave Houses.										No. of Slave Houses.									
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave Houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave Houses.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2		3	4	5				
		1	8	H	B							1	30	M	B				1
		1	7	H	B							1	25	M	B				2
		1	12	M	B							1	22	H	B				3
		1	12	M	B							1	15	M	B				4
		1	12	M	B							1	4	H	B				5
	Francis Villemont	1	24	H	B							1	24	H	B				6
	Rufus Turner	1	35	M	B							1	3	M	B				7
	John McCoy	1	28	H	B							1	54	M	B				8
		1	4	H	B							1	30	H	B				9
		1	1	M	B							1	26	M	B				10
	Dempsey Fennell	1	40	M	B							1	22	M	B				11
		1	25	H	B							1	15	H	B				12
		1	15	H	B							1	15	M	M				13
		1	5	M	B							1	15	M	M				14
		1	2	H	B							1	12	M	M				15
		1	12	H	B							1	7	M	M				16
	Silas B. Johnson	1	50	H	B							1	2	H	M				17
	Stephen Turner	1	70	M	B							1	2	H	M				18
		1	45	M	B							1	1	H	M				19
		1	36	H	B							1	26	M	B				20
		1	22	H	B							1	30	M	B				21
		1	16	H	B							1	25	H	B				22
		1	16	H	M							1	12	H	B				23
		1	14	M	B							1	11	M	B				24
		1	14	M	M							1	47	H	B				25
		1	12	M	B							1	45	H	B				26
		1	10	M	B							1	30	M	B				27
		1	8	M	M							1	40	M	M				28
		1	7	M	M							1	18	M	M				29
		1	6	M	B							1	15	H	B				30
		1	4	H	B							1	9	H	B				31
		1	1	H	B							1	10	H	B				32
		1	12	H	B							1	16	M	B				33
		1	12	H	B							1	23	M	B				34
		1	12	H	B							1	27	H	B				35
	M. R. Stanley	1	17	H	B							1	4	M	M				36
	Wiley W. Boyens	1	24	H	B							1	2	M	M				37
		1	2	M	B							1	18	H	B				38
	William West	1	55	M	B							1	1	H	M				39
		1	50	H	B							1	26	H	B				40
		1	40	H	B							1	7	H	B				
		1	30	M	B														
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		39		No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,					
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,		41		No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,					
		Total slaves,																	

No. of owners, 39
No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____
of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of

in the County of ^{Franklin} ~~Franklin~~

Page No. *A*

Sta

Page

SCH

of

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *June*, 1860.

H. M. Labat Ass't Marsh

[illegible]

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June

in the County of *Rapides* State

, 1860. *A. M. Labat* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>Alexander Wilson</i>	1	4	F	B					<i>Nancy Jennings</i>	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	M	B					<i>Stephen Richards</i>	1	4	F	M				
	1	3	M	B					<i>J. W. Stephens</i>	1	2	F	M				
	1	2	F	B					<i>George Stephens</i>	1	45	M	B				
	1	22	F	B					<i>Thomas S. Knight</i>	1	47	F	B				
	1	16	F	M						1	21	M	M				
	1	12	M	M							1	16	F	B			
	1	12	M	B					<i>John O. Knight</i>		1	25	M	B			
	1	14	F	B							1	30	F	B			
<i>J. C. Turner</i>	1	3	F	M							1	6	M	B			
	1	45	M	B							1	60	F	B			
	1	37	F	B							1	15	F	M			
	1	19	M	B							1	10	M	B			
	1	105	F	B							1	7	M	M			
<i>Stephen Cadwell</i>	1	40	F	B					<i>Isaac Huddleston</i>	1	47	F	B				
	1	30	M	B							1	30	F	B			
	1	26	M	B							1	25	M	B			
	1	18	M	B							1	20	M	B			
	1	17	F	B							1	22	F	B			
	1	4	M	B							1	18	M	B			
<i>C. C. Hunt</i>	1	16	M	B							1	15	F	B			
<i>Jedediah Brister</i>	1	17	M	B							1	25	F	M			
<i>Isaac Huddleston</i>	1	47	M	B							1	8	F	M			
<i>John Le Blue</i>	1	16	F	M							1	16	F	B			
<i>Compass Turner</i>	1	14	M	B							1	8	M	M			
<i>Annis Powers</i>	1	40	F	B							1	5	F	M			
<i>C. C. Smart</i>	1	43	F	B							1	4	F	M			
	1	29	M	B							1	3	M	M			
<i>Anderson Adams</i>	1	65	F	B							1	3	M	M			
	1	25	F	B							1	1	M	M			
	1	7	F	B					<i>Nancy Neal</i>		1	55	F	B			
<i>John Miller</i>	1	33	M	B							1	46	M	B			
	1	26	F	B							1	35	F	B			
	1	8	M	B							1	34	M	B			
	1	5	F	B							1	30	M	B			
	1	5	M	B							1	26	M	M			
	1	3	F	B							1	23	F	B			
	1	1	F	B							1	20	F	B			
<i>Elizabeth Lawson</i>	1	28	F	B							1	17	F	B			
	1	9	M	M							1	16	M	B			

No. of owners, 35 No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. of houses, No. of female slaves, 42 No. manumitted, No. blind, No. idiotic, Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the *31st* day of *June*, 1860.

in the County of *Parish*

Page No. *6*

State

H. M. Cabot Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.						Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.			
1		1	12	F	B						1	17	F	B			
2		1	12	F	B						1	16	F	M			
3		1	8	M	M						1	13	M	M			
4	<i>Wm. W. Smart</i>	1	16	F	B						1	11	M	M			
5		1	8	M	B						1	5	F	M			
6	<i>Charles Gregory</i>	1	28	F	B						1	3	F	M			
7	"	1	13	M	B						1	2	M	B			
8	"	1	10	F	B					<i>Sylvia Lockhart</i>	1	26	M	B			
9	"	1	7	F	M					"	1	10	M	M			
10	"	1	5	M	B					<i>Eduard Levy</i>	1	18	M	B			
11	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	8	M	M			
12	<i>James Groves</i>	1	55	F	B					<i>Bernard Husque</i>	1	15	M	B			
13		1	42	F	B					<i>Francis W. Smith</i>	1	26	M	M			
14		1	35	M	B					<i>Coleman M. Cabot</i>	1	65	M	M			
15		1	32	F	B						1	37	M	B			
16		1	25	M	B						1	22	M	B			
17		1	18	F	M						1	21	M	B			
18		1	13	F	B						1	38	M	B			
19		1	11	F	M						1	27	F	B			
20		1	8	F	B						1	20	F	B			
21		1	8	M	B						1	15	F	B			
22		1	7	F	B						1	37	F	B			
23		1	7	M	B						1	9	M	M			
24		1	6	M	B						1	5	F	M			
25	<i>Carroll Jones Jr</i>	1	50	M	B						1	3	M	B			
26		1	50	M	M					<i>M. Maylin</i>	1	1	M	B			
27		1	45	M	B						1	27	M	B			
28		1	45	M	B						1	37	F	B			
29		1	50	M	B						1	2	F	B			
30		1	40	F	B					<i>W. W. Corbell</i>	1	19	F	M			
31		1	16	F	B						1	2	M	B			
32		1	12	F	B					<i>Leocidas Harper</i>	1	35	M	B			
33		1	10	F	B					"	1	25	F	B			
34		1	8	F	B					"	1	18	F	B			
35		1	35	F	B					"	1	15	F	B			
36		1	6	F	M					"	1	6	F	B			
37		1	2	M	B					"	1	4	F	B			
38		1	19	M	M					"	1	2	M	B			
39		1	12	F	B					<i>James Lacroix</i>	1	18	F	B			
40	<i>William Tally</i>	1	22	M	B					<i>John F. Kelley</i>	1	25	M	B			

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 39

No. of female slaves, 41

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Danish*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the *12th* day of *July*

, 1860.

H. M. Latal

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

DESCRIPTION.

Number of Slaves.

Age.

Sex.

Color.

Fugitives from the State.

Number manumitted.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.

No. of Slave houses.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

Number of Slaves.

Age.

Sex.

Color.

Fugitives from the State.

Number manumitted.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.

No. of Slave houses.

Dempsey Isles

1 45 F B

1 18 m B

1 15 F B

1 12 F B

1 9 m B

Charles H. Walden

1 25 m B

1 21 m B

1 11 m B

1 9 m B

1 3 m m

1 48 F B

1 35 F B

1 30 F B

Zenon Byrd

1 47 m B

Benj. Laysard

1 17 m m

C. F. Duffel

1 27 F B

1 9 m m

1 3 F m

1 12 m m

Stephen C. Rofar

1 40 F m

1 31 F B

1 34 F B

1 15 F B

1 35 m B

1 35 m B

1 22 m m

1 22 m B

1 7 m B

1 12 F B

1 8 F B

1 6 F B

Esther S. Rutledge

1 30 F B

1 11 F B

1 8 m B

1 1 F B

J. E. Chaffin

1 20 m B

Randall B. Eldred

1 35 m m

1 16 m B

1 14 m B

J. B. Moore

1 47 m B

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana

, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860.

in the Parish of Rapides

, 1860.

Page No. 8

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page
SCH
of

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				DESCRIPTION.				Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				DESCRIPTION.				Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			
1	1	23	F	B																		
2	1	3	F	B								Alexander Guidry	1	6	F	M						
3	1	2	M	M								Lucas Stouffer	1	40	F	B						
4	1	31	M	M									1	34	F	B						
5	1	46	M	B									1	33	M	B						
6	1	19	F	M									1	26	F	B						
7	1	19	F	B									1	23	F	B						
8	1	1	M	B									1	16	M	M						
9	1	6	M	M									1	9	M	B						
10	1	12	F	B									1	9	M	B						
11	1	55	M	B									1	5	M	B						
12	1	22	F	B									1	5	M	B						
13	1	11	F	M									1	4	M	M						
14	1	2	M	M									1	3	F	B						
15	1	8	F	M									1	1	F	B						
16	1	22	M	B								1	William F. Sanderson	1	25	F	B					
17	1	17	F	B									1	22	F	B						
18	1	12	F	B									1	4	F	B						
19	1	30	F	B								1	Celia Dunham	1	60	M	B					
20	1	12	F	B									1	40	M	B						
21	1	10	M	B									1	38	F	B						
22	1	45	F	B									1	36	F	B						
23	1	30	F	B									1	36	F	B						
24	1	25	F	B									1	30	F	B						
25	1	23	F	B									1	26	M	M						
26	1	22	F	B									1	25	M	B						
27	1	23	M	B									1	16	M	B						
28	1	21	M	B									1	16	M	M						
29	1	20	F	B									1	14	F	B						
30	1	16	M	B									1	14	F	B						
31	1	15	F	B									1	12	F	B						
32	1	7	M	B									1	12	M	B						
33	1	6	M	B									1	10	F	B						
34	1	5	M	B									1	11	F	B						
35	1	3	M	B									1	12	F	B						
36	1	3	M	B									1	9	M	B						
37	1	1	F	B									1	8	F	M						
38	1	1	F	B									1	8	M	B						
39	1	6	F	B									1	8	M	B						
40	1	3	F	B									1	8	M	B						

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

Town of Alexandria in the County of Fairfax

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July, 1860.

H. M. Sabat Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3					4
		1	6	F	B								1	25	F	M	✓			
		1	5	F	B								1	12	M	B				
		1	5	F	B								1	9	M	B				
		1	4	M	B								1	9	M	M	✓			
		1	3	M	B								1	4	F	B	+			
		1	2	M	M	✓					L. A. Cameron		1	19	M	M	✓			
		1	1	F	B						Samuel W. Johnson		1	50	M	B				
		1	5	F	B								1	35	M	B				
		1	12	F	B								1	18	M	B				
	Jacob Walter	1	38	F	B								1	18	M	B				
		1	12	M	M	✓							1	12	M	B				
		1	14	M	B								1	40	F	B				
	Matthew McKinney	1	33	F	B								1	35	F	M	✓			
		1	10	F	B								1	25	F	B				
		1	7	M	B								1	18	F	B				
		1	3	F	B								1	6	F	B				
		1	2	M	M	✓							1	6	F	B				
	Charles Hilborn	1	32	F	B								1	13	F	B				
		1	50	F	B								1	15	F	M	✓			
		1	20	F	M	✓							1	11	F	B				
	John D. Ferguson	1	35	F	B								1	8	M	B				
	McRae	1	55	F	B								1	3	F	B				
		1	54	M	B								1	35	M	M				
		1	43	F	B								1	45	M	M				
		1	18	F	M	✓							1	45	F	M				
		1	16	F	B								1	50	F	B				
		1	12	F	B								1	45	M	B				
		1	22	F	B								1	33	F	B				
		1	8	M	B								1	38	F	B				
		1	6	F	B								1	18	F	B				
		1	3	M	B								1	18	M	B				
		1	35	M	B								1	15	F	M	✓			
	James M. Jones	1	41	F	B								1	14	M	M				
		1	18	M	B								1	12	F	M				
		1	18	M	B								1	9	M	M				
		1	24	M	B								1	7	M	M				
		1	26	F	M	✓							1	6	M	M				
		1	26	F	M	✓							1	5	F	B				
		1	19	F	M	✓							1	2	M	B				
	Samuel W. Johnson	1	42	F	B								1	10	M	B				
		1	18	F	B															

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>34</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <u>46</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, _____			

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July, 1860.

in the County of Parish

Page No. 11

State

M. Labat Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		3	4	5					6	7		8	9	1				
1	E. B. Price	1	25	M	B						Margaret B. Carnal	1	41	M	M				
2	John Bogan Jr	1	24	M	B							1	36	M	M				
3		1	5	M	M							1	31	M	M				
4		1	11	M	M							1	15	M	M				
5		1	48	M	B							1	14	M	M				
6		1	14	M	M						William S. Johnson	1	30	M	B				
7	Dennis Sullivan	1	25	M	M							1	30	M	M				
8		1	21	M	M							1	14	M	M				
9		1	21	M	B						V. S. Davidson	1	24	M	B				
10		1	2	M	M							1	40	M	M				
11		1	21	M	M							1	35	M	M				
12	Robt. C. McArthur	1	35	M	B							1	2	M	M				
13	Alphonse Casabaty	1	65	M	B						Giles C. Smith	1	45	M	B				
14		1	23	M	B						Mrs F. Spriggs	1	15	M	M				
15		1	23	M	B							1	3	M	M				
16	C. N. Hines	1	23	M	B						James W. Colon	1	22	M	B				
17		1	19	M	B						Michael Grogan	1	9	M	M				
18	Wm. B. Hyman	1	58	M	B							1	7	M	B				
19		1	40	M	M						John Grogan	1	65	M	B				
20		1	40	M	M						Zephhy Thompson	1	50	M	B				
21		1	40	M	B							1	30	M	B				
22		1	13	M	M						Lewis Miles	1	55	M	B				
23		1	4	M	M							1	54	M	B				
24		1	12	M	M						Mary J. Deglendon	1	22	M	B				
25		1	3	M	M							1	3	M	B				
26	John Bogan Jr	1	40	M	B							1	2	M	B				
27		1	50	M	B							1	72	M	B				
28		1	23	M	B						John Delacy	1	26	M	B				
29		1	20	M	B							1	3	M	M				
30		1	22	M	M							1	5	M	M				
31		1	12	M	M						Clara Byrd	1	18	M	B				
32		1	58	M	B						Thom. H. Smith	1	25	M	M				
33		1	22	M	M							1	21	M	B				
34		1	6	M	M							1	18	M	B				
35	Bernard, M. Feely	1	70	M	B							1	15	M	B				
36		1	15	M	B							1	12	M	M				
37	John Cluny	1	40	M	B							1	4	M	M				
38		1	45	M	B							1	2	M	M				
39		1	32	M	B							1	12	M	M				
40	Mercer Canfield	1	16	M	B														
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 31		No. of female slaves, 49		Total slaves, _____		No. fugitives, _____		No. manumitted, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____	

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, 31

No. fugitives, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of female slaves, 49

No. manumitted, _____

No. blind, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, _____

80

Page No. 11
SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Town of Alexandria **in the County of** Stafford **State** Virginia
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July, 1860. H. M. Latat Ass't Marshal.

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July, 1860.

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
1										1									
Fanny Carr										Jacob Tring									
1 13 F M										1 45 M B									
1 11 M B										1 41 F B									
1 18 M B										1 45 F M									
1 6 M B										1 31 M M									
1 6 M B										1 31 M M									
1 45 F B										1 26 M B									
1 45 F B										1 25 F M									
1 43 M B										1 15 M B									
1 46 M B										1 13 F B									
1 48 M B										1 11 F B									
1 24 M M										1 9 F B									
1 22 M M										1 6 F B									
1 15 M M										1 4 F B									
1 11 F B										1 11 M B									
1 22 F M										1 4 F M									
1 4 M M										1 6 F M									
1 18 F B										1 8 F B									
1 55 F B										1 14 M B									
1 55 M B										1 16 M M									
1 30 M B										1 26 M B									
1 25 F M										1 16 M M									
1 5 F M										1 22 M B									
1 23 M M										1 28 F B									
1 22 M B										1 27 F B									
1 21 M B										1 45 M B									
1 31 F B										1 19 M B									
1 3 F B										1 30 F B									
1 17 M B										1 3 F B									
1 14 M B										1 61 M M									
1 12 M B										1 24 F B									
1 13 F M										1 22 F M									
1 45 F B										1 22 F M									
1 41 F B										1 15 F M									
1 31 F B										1 45 F B									
1 10 M M										1 13 M B									
1 8 F M										1 9 F B									
1 4 M B										1 8 M B									
1 2 F B										1 50 M B									
1 7 F B										1 30 F M									
1 20 F B										1 26 M B									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . .

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____



Page No. 103

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave inhabitants of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the *25*th to *27*th day of *Aug.*

July, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of _____ 18____																										
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.		Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.		Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	22	H	B					Stephen Puckford	1	19	m	B													
	2	18	H	B					John Swearingen	1	19	H	m													
	3	16	H	B					Joseph Wingard	1	19	H	B													
	4	14	H	B						1	15	m	m													
	5	37	H	B					Wm. F. Cheney Jr.	1	45	m	B													
	6	14	H	m	1					1	3	m	m													
A. H. Vaas	7	24	m	m	1				M. J. McIntosh	1	50	H	B													
	8	22	m	m						1	30	m	B													
Geo. E. Howell	9	52	m	B						1	28	H	B													
	10	35	m	B						1	26	H	B													
	11	20	m	B						1	25	H	m													
	12	18	m	B						1	24	H	m													
	13	3	m	m						1	14	H	B													
	14	1	m	m						1	4	H	B													
	15	48	H	B						1	3	H	B													
	16	39	H	B						1	2	H	m													
	17	27	H	m						1	3	H	B													
	18	26	H	B						1	1	H	m													
	19	20	H	B						1	3	H	B													
	20	8	H	m						1	12	H	B													
V. C. Smith	21	50	H	B						1	12	H	B													
	22	40	H	B						1	12	H	B													
	23	40	m	B						1	12	m	B													
	24	25	H	B						1	10	m	B													
	25	25	H	m						1	7	m	B													
	26	20	H	B						1	7	m	B													
	27	25	m	B						1	4	m	B													
	28	18	H	m						1	3	m	B													
	29	15	H	B						1	15	m	m													
	30	12	H	B						1	12	H	m													
	31	10	m	B						1	27	H	B													
	32	6	m	B						1	10	m	B													
	33	7	m	m						1	8	m	B													
	34	25	m	B						1	6	H	B													
	35	3	m	m						1	4	H	B													
	36	45	m	m						1	2	H	B													
	37	20	H	B						1	45	m	B													
	38	10	m	B						1	15	H	B													
	39									1	3	m	m													
Turn of Alex	40									1	40	m	B													
		Concluded																								

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves . . .

No. of female slaves, 44

Total slaves

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of

Page No. 14

State

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Thaddeus Powers	1	25	H	B						1	5	H	B			
2		1	10	M	B						1	1	H	B			
3	Celestin Pachel	1	15	H	B						1	45	H	B			
4	Jack Jones	1	65	M	B				Benjamin Cleveland	1	45	H	B				
5	Joseph Lebaume	1	24	M	B			1	John C. Merantini	1	16	M	B				
6		1	20	H	B					1	45	H	B				
7		1	20	H	B					1	22	H	M				
8		1	5	M	B					1	2	H	M				
9		1	4	H	B				Joseph Latorf	1	45	M	B				
10		1	3	H	B					1	50	M	B				
11		1	2	M	B					1	36	H	B				
12		1	1	M	B					1	30	H	B				
13	Moses B. Richardson	1	11	H	B					1	18	H	B				
14	John C. Sneed	1	38	H	M			1		1	16	H	B				
15		1	12	H	M					1	10	H	B				
16		1	10	H	M					1	8	H	B				
17		1	4	M	M					1	12	M	B				
18	Mary Ann Sneed	1	70	M	B			1		1	9	M	B				
19		1	40	H	B					1	9	M	B				
20		1	29	H	B					1	6	H	B				
21		1	27	H	B					1	5	H	B				
22		1	22	M	B					1	12	H	B				
23		1	21	M	B					1	12	M	B				
24		1	9	H	B				Dezillain Dupre	1	30	M	B				
25		1	7	H	B					1	25	H	M				
26		1	6	M	B				Wm F. Carnahan	1	45	M	B				
27		1	7	M	B					1	40	H	B				
28		1	6	H	B					1	41	M	B				
29	John Carnahan	1	70	H	B			2		1	35	M	B				
30		1	45	H	B					1	35	M	B		1		
31		1	45	H	B					1	16	H	B				
32		1	45	H	B					1	38	M	B				
33		1	30	H	B				Mary A. Shackelford	1	36	M	B				
34		1	25	M	B					1	30	M	B				
35		1	10	M	B					1	5	M	B				
36		1	12	H	B				Manuel Hernandez	1	65	M	B				
37	Thomas McNeil	1	25	M	M			1		1	42	M	B				
38		1	30	M	B					1	35	H	B				
39		1	30	H	B					1	30	M	B				
40		1	7	M	B					1	27	H	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

July, 1860.

J. M. Cabat

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
		1	26	H	m						1	12	H	B			
		1	22	m	B						1	12	H	B			
		1	19	m	m						1	9	H	B			
		1	10	H	m						1	6	H	B			
		1	9	m	B						1	5	H	B			
		1	7	H	m						1	3	H	B			
		1	7	H	B						1	2	m	B			
		1	5	m	m						1	1	m	m			
		1	5	H	B						1	2	m	B			
		1	3	H	B						1	3	m	B			
		1	2	H	m						1	2	m	B			
		1	1	H	B						1	3	H	B			
		1	1	H	B						1	2	H	B			
		1	6	m	B						1	5	m	B			
		1	5	m	B						1	7	H	m			
		1	7	H	B				John V. Boswell		1	28	H	B			
		1	35	H	B						1	24	m	m			
		1	22	m	B						1	14	m	B			
		1	13	m	B						1	10	m	m			
		1	8	H	B						1	11	m	B			
		1	80	H	B				6		1	9	H	B			
		1	40	m	B						1	7	m	B			
		1	40	m	m						1	4	m	B			
		1	40	m	B						1	2	m	B			
		1	38	m	B				John V. Spears		1	40	H	m			
		1	30	m	B						1	20	H	B			
		1	16	m	B						1	15	m	m			
		1	12	m	m						1	13	H	m			
		1	10	m	m						1	11	H	m			
		1	44	H	m						1	5	m	B			
		1	45	H	B						1	3	H	m			
		1	40	H	B						1	6	H	m			
		1	40	H	B						1	4	H	m			
		1	28	H	B						1	30	m	B			
		1	24	H	B				Thomas Richardson		1	60	m	B			
		1	20	H	B						1	50	H	B			
		1	16	H	B						1	45	m	B			
		1	18	H	B						1	45	m	B			
		1	24	H	m						1	40	H	B			
		1	18	H	m						1	26	m	B			

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

Page No. *16*
in the County of *St. Landry* State
day of *Augt*, 1860. *H. M. Scales* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.						Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.			
1	1	24	m	B							1	2	m	B			
2	1	25	f	B							1	2	m	B			
3	1	23	f	B							1	30	m	B			
4	1	20	m	B							1	40	m	B			
5	1	16	m	B							1	40	m	B			
6	1	15	m	B							1	40	m	B			
7	1	15	m	B							1	30	m	B			
8	1	12	m	B							1	30	m	B			
9	1	11	m	B							1	30	m	B			
10	1	9	m	B							1	17	m	B			
11	1	7	m	B							1	10	m	B			
12	1	3	m	B							1	30	f	B			
13	1	5	m	B							1	30	f	B			
14	1	15	f	B							1	12	f	m			
15	1	2	m	B							1	5	f	B			
16	1	4	f	B							1	4	f	B			
17	<i>Aliza Richardson</i>	1	30	m	B						1	3	f	B			
18		1	45	m	B						1	1	m	B			
19		1	40	m	B						1	1	m	B			
20		1	45	f	B						1	8	f	B			
21		1	19	f	B						1	5	f	B			
22		1	15	f	B						1	16	m	B			
23		1	55	m	B						1	10	m	B			
24		1	50	f	m						1	27	f	B			
25		1	24	m	m						1	25	f	B			
26		1	22	f	m						1	21	m	B			
27		1	20	f	m						1	20	f	B			
28		1	18	f	m						1	11	f	B			
29		1	16	m	B						1	15	f	B			
30		1	15	m	m						1	11	f	B			
31		1	13	f	m						1	12	f	B			
32		1	4	m	B						1	7	f	B			
33		1	3	f	B						1	8	m	B			
34		1	3	m	B						1	5	m	B			
35		1	1	f	B						1	40	m	B			
36		1	30	f	B						1	60	m	B			
37		1	4	f	B						1	55	f	B			
38		1	6	f	B						1	40	f	B			
39		1	3	f	B						1	27	m	B			
40		1	1	m	B						1	14	f	B			

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *43* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *27* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Rapides State
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. C. M. Sabat Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Olga McCormick	1	65	F	B				C. C. Leduc	1	72	M	B				
2		1	35	M	B					1	55	F	B				
3		1	28	M	B					1	68	M	B				
4	George Schofield	1	36	F	M					1	22	M	M				
5	Robert Hart	1	26	M	B			2		1	16	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B					1	30	F	B				
7		1	25	M	B					1	2	M	B				
8		1	21	M	B					1	12	M	B				
9		1	20	M	B				W. B. Lewis	1	54	M	B				
10		1	24	F	B					1	25	F	B				
11		1	20	F	B					1	30	F	M				
12		1	18	F	B					1	10	F	B				
13		1	4	M	B					1	9	M	M				
14		1	1	M	B					1	8	F	B				
15		1	1	F	B					1	45	F	B				
16	John A. Williams	1	15	F	B					1	4	M	M				
17	John V. Gentle	1	50	F	B					1	4	M	M				
18	Louis Hoffman	1	60	M	M			2		1	2	F	M				
19		1	29	M	M					1	1	F	B				
20		1	22	M	M					1	1	M	B				
21		1	18	M	M					1	67	M	B				
22		1	16	M	M				Sam. B. Haygood	1	25	M	B				
23		1	14	M	M					1	35	M	B				
24		1	10	M	M					1	30	M	B				
25		1	49	F	B					1	30	M	B				
26		1	17	F	M					1	25	M	B				
27		1	48	F	M					1	21	M	B				
28		1	13	M	M					1	30	F	B				
29		1	9	M	M					1	25	F	B				
30	Mary L. Bingham	1	60	M	B			2		1	25	F	B				
31		1	36	M	B					1	20	F	B				
32		1	22	M	B					1	16	F	B				
33		1	18	M	B					1	11	M	B				
34		1	55	F	B					1	9	M	B				
35		1	30	F	B					1	4	M	B				
36		1	15	F	M					1	3	F	B				
37		1	12	F	B					1	9	F	B				
38		1	8	M	B				Est. Geo. W. Helzer	1	45	M	B				
39		1	6	M	B					1	47	M	B				
40		1	2	F	B					1	48	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 28
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	50	m	B						1	16	m	B				1
	2	50	m	B						1	16	m	B				2
	3	55	m	B						1	16	m	B				3
	4	35	m	B						1	14	m	B				4
	5	37	m	B						1	14	m	B				5
	6	40	m	B						1	14	m	B				6
	7	41	m	B						1	6	m	B				7
	8	43	m	B						1	5	m	B				8
	9	40	m	B						1	5	m	B				9
	10	45	m	B						1	2	m	B				10
	11	35	m	B						1	2	m	B				11
	12	35	m	B						1	55	f	B				12
	13	36	m	B						1	53	f	B				13
	14	36	m	B						1	50	f	B				14
	15	30	m	B						1	40	f	B				15
	16	30	m	B						1	45	f	B				16
	17	31	m	B						1	45	f	B				17
	18	28	m	B						1	44	f	B				18
	19	28	m	B						1	35	f	B				19
	20	26	m	B						1	36	f	B				20
	21	27	m	B						1	37	f	B				21
	22	27	m	B						1	36	f	B				22
	23	30	m	B						1	35	f	B				23
	24	25	m	B						1	33	f	B				24
	25	25	m	B						1	33	f	B				25
	26	25	m	B						1	31	f	B				26
	27	29	m	B						1	30	f	B				27
	28	30	m	B						1	25	f	B				28
	29	35	m	B						1	25	f	B				29
	30	35	m	B						1	27	f	B				30
	31	26	m	B						1	24	f	B				31
	32	27	m	B						1	26	f	B				32
	33	34	m	B						1	26	f	B				33
	34	35	m	B						1	27	f	B				34
	35	25	m	B						1	25	f	B				35
	36	24	m	B						1	18	f	B				36
	37	20	m	B						1	17	f	B				37
	38	18	m	B						1	16	f	B				38
	39	15	m	B						1	16	f	B				39
	40	18	m	B						1	20	f	B				40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 51
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of *Parish* *Harris* State of *Mississippi*
H. M. Cabat Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *20*

Page

SCH

of

1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color							Age	Sex	Color				
1	1	22	H	B						1	24	m	B				
2	1	15	H	B						1	24	m	B				
3	1	14	H	B						1	20	m	B				
4	1	13	H	B						1	20	m	B				
5	1	11	H	B						1	20	m	B				
6	1	10	H	m						1	20	m	m				
7	1	8	H	B						1	18	m	B				
8	1	7	H	B						1	16	m	B				
9	1	5	H	B						1	16	m	B				
10	1	4	H	B						1	12	m	B				
11	1	3	H	B						1	12	m	B				
12	1	2	H	B						1	12	m	B				
13	1	1	H	B						1	12	m	B				
14	1	1	H	B						1	12	m	B				
15	1	1	H	B						1	12	m	B				
16	1	1	H	B						1	9	m	B				
17	1	2	H	B						1	9	m	B				
18	1	1	H	B						1	9	m	B				
19	1	1	H	B						1	9	m	B				
20	1	1	H	B						1	6	m	B				
21	1	1	H	B						1	6	m	B				
22	1	1	H	B						1	4	m	B				
23	<i>Ann Prescott</i>	1	5	m	B			23		1	5	m	B				
24		1	5	m	m					1	5	m	B				
25		1	5	m	B					1	2	m	B				
26		1	5	m	B					1	1	m	B				
27		1	5	m	B					1	7	H	B				
28		1	5	m	B					1	6	H	B				
29		1	5	m	B					1	5	H	B				
30		1	5	m	B					1	5	H	B				
31		1	4	m	m					1	4	H	B				
32		1	4	m	m					1	4	H	B				
33		1	4	m	B					1	4	H	B				
34		1	4	m	B					1	4	H	B				
35		1	4	m	B					1	2	H	B				
36		1	3	m	B					1	2	H	B				
37		1	3	m	B					1	2	H	B				
38		1	3	m	B					1	2	H	B				
39		1	3	m	m					1	2	H	B				
40		1	2	m	B					1	1	H	B				

No. of owners, _____
 No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *44*
 No. of female slaves, *34*
 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

No. of
 No. of

80

ate
chal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

in the County of

State

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
No. of Slave owners.										No. of Slave owners.									
No. of owners.										No. of owners.									
No. of houses.										No. of houses.									
No. of male slaves.										No. of male slaves.									
No. of female slaves.										No. of female slaves.									
Total slaves.										Total slaves.									
No. deaf and dumb.										No. deaf and dumb.									
No. blind.										No. blind.									
No. insane.										No. insane.									
No. idiotic.										No. idiotic.									

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Parish of Rapides

State

Page No. 11

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		18	m	B							13	f	B				
2		19	m	B							16	f	B				
3		11	m	B							15	f	B				
4		55	f	B							35	f	B				
5		60	f	B							18	f	B				
6		30	f	B							40	f	B				
7		6	f	B							19	f	B				
8		4	f	B							16	f	nd				
9		55	f	B							11	f	B				
10		58	f	B							9	f	B				
11		50	f	B							20	f	B				
12		16	f	B							16	f	B				
13		45	f	B							36	f	B				
14		35	f	B							35	f	B				
15		35	f	B							50	f	nd				
16		30	f	B							4	f	B				
17		58	f	B							1	f	B				
18		11	f	B							1	f	B				
19		9	f	B							1	f	B				
20		6	f	B							15	f	B				
21		4	f	B							11	f	B				
22	Creasey	110	f	B							1	f	B				
23		27	f	B							1	f	B				
24		30	f	B							2	f	B				
25		21	f	B							1	f	B				
26		12	f	B						W. H. Frazier	60	m	nd				
27		31	f	B							50	m	nd				
28		25	f	B							40	m	nd				
29		5	f	B							35	m	nd				
30		36	f	nd							37	m	B				
31		6	f	B							55	m	B				
32		45	f	B							47	m	B				
33		58	f	B							40	m	nd				
34		30	f	B							45	m	nd				
35		35	f	B							58	m	B				
36		25	f	B							40	m	B				
37		17	f	B							45	m	B				
38		15	f	B							50	m	B				
39		35	f	B							60	m	B				
40		16	f	B							25	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 18
No. of female slaves, 22
Total slaves, 40

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Parish Rapides*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

(M. Cabat) Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	26	m	B						1	40	H	B				1
	2	23	m	B						1	20	H	B				2
	3	18	m	m						1	30	H	B				3
	4	23	m	B						1	20	H	B				4
	5	24	m	B						1	20	H	B				5
	6	18	m	B						1	18	H	B				6
	7	21	m	m						1	20	H	B				7
	8	18	m	m						1	24	H	B				8
	9	18	m	B						1	20	H	B				9
	10	14	m	B						1	20	H	B				10
	11	17	m	B						1	21	H	B				11
	12	18	m	B						1	21	H	B				12
	13	16	m	B						1	18	H	B				13
	14	17	m	B						1	45	H	B				14
	15	12	m	B						1	65	H	B				15
	16	13	m	B						1	65	H	B				16
	17	14	m	B						1	65	H	B				17
	18	10	m	B						1	50	H	B				18
	19	13	m	B						1	27	H	B				19
	20	12	m	m						1	17	H	B				20
	21	12	m	B						1	16	H	B				21
	22	10	m	B						1	13	H	B				22
	23	21	m	B						1	13	H	B				23
	24	17	m	B						1	12	H	B				24
	25	60	m	B						1	12	H	B				25
	26	50	m	B						1	10	H	B				26
	27	45	m	B						1	12	H	B				27
	28	60	m	B						1	7	H	B				28
	29	1	m	B						1	6	H	B				29
	30	5	m	m						1	8	H	B				30
	31	2	m	m						1	3	H	B				31
	32	6	m	B						1	2	H	B				32
	33	8	m	B						1	1	H	B				33
	34	9	m	B						1	1	H	B				34
	35	40	m	B						1	5	H	B				35
	36	35	m	B						1	4	H	B				36
	37	42	H	m						1	12	H	B				37
	38	18	H	m						1	12	H	B				38
	39	30	H	B						1	12	H	B				39
	40	30	H	B						1	12	H	B				40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 24
Total slaves, _____No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Page No. *24*
in the County of *Stapides* State
H. M. Sakaly Ass't Marshal.

Page

SCHE

of

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	52	m	B						1	6	H	B				
2	1	52	m	B						1	2	H	B				
3	1	42	m	B						1	12	H	B				
4	1	1	m	B						1	27	H	B				
5	1	42	m	B						1	5	H	B				
6	John J. Williams	1	61	m	B			46		1	3	m	B				
7		1	51	m	B					1	3	m	B				
8		1	29	H	B					1	33	m	B				
9		1	36	m	B					1	33	H	B				
10		1	24	H	B					1	10	m	B				
11		1	6	m	m					1	33	H	B				
12		1	4	m	B					1	13	m	B				
13		1	1	H	B					1	5	m	B				
14		1	61	m	B					1	3	m	B				
15		1	19	m	m					1	25	m	B				
16		1	56	m	B					1	10	m	B				
17		1	57	H	m					1	16	H	B				
18		1	35	m	B					1	14	H	B				
19		1	33	H	B					1	21	H	B				
20		1	13	H	B					1	2	m	B				
21		1	10	H	B					1	31	H	B				
22		1	8	m	B					1	36	m	B				
23		1	6	H	B					1	29	H	B				
24		1	1	H	B					1	9	m	B				
25		1	41	m	B					1	7	H	B				
26		1	48	H	B					1	3	H	B				
27		1	21	H	B					1	31	H	B				
28		1	15	H	B					1	11	m	B				
29		1	13	H	B					1	6	H	B				
30		1	9	m	B					1	4	H	B				
31		1	33	m	B					1	38	m	B				
32		1	38	H	B					1	33	H	m				
33		1	7	m	B					1	11	m	B				
34		1	48	m	B					1	6	H	B				
35		1	39	H	B					1	4	H	B				
36		1	63	m	B					1	2	m	B				
37		1	48	H	B					1	24	H	B				
38		1	20	m	B					1	54	m	B				
39		1	10	m	B					1	14	m	B				
40		1	8	m	B					1	12	H	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *42*
No. of female slaves, *35*
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Parish*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

H. M. Label Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, _____No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of *Parish*

Page No. *26*

State

H. M. Salas Ass't Marshal.

Page

SCH

of

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	4	m	B						1	54	f	B				
2	1	51	m	B						1	21	f	B				
3	1	41	f	B						1	31	f	B				
4	1	17	m	B						1	71	f	B				
5	1	12	m	B						1	31	f	B				
6	1	4	f	B						1	16	f	B				
7	1	2	f	B						1	55	m	B				
8	1	16	f	B						1	51	m	B				
9	1	41	m	B						1	23	f	B				
10	1	48	f	B						1	21	m	B				
11	1	41	m	m						1	15	f	B				
12	1	12	m	B						1	13	f	B				
13	1	10	f	B						1	11	f	B				
14	1	8	f	B						1	41	m	B				
15	1	5	m	B						1	36	f	B				
16	1	3	m	B						1	11	m	B				
17	1	1	m	B						1	36	m	B				
18	1	35	m	B						1	61	f	B				
19	1	29	m	B						1	56	f	B				
20	1	23	m	B						1	31	m	B				
21	1	21	m	B						1	29	f	B				
22	1	18	m	B						1	12	f	B				
23	1	21	m	B						1	36	m	B				
24	1	29	m	B						1	31	f	B				
25	1	39	m	B						1	5	m	B				
26	1	38	m	B						1	61	f	B				
27	1	21	m	m						1	21	m	B				
28	1	41	m	B						1	9	m	B				
29	1	36	m	B						1	1	f	B				
30	1	46	m	B						1	21	m	B				
31	1	46	m	B						1	45	m	B				
32	1	24	m	B						1	58	m	B				
33	1	29	m	B						1	38	m	B				
34	1	41	m	B			Blind			1	22	m	B				
35	1	17	m	B						1	19	f	B				
36	1	12	m	B						1	12	f	B				
37	1	26	m	B						1	12	f	B				
38	1	56	m	B						1	52	f	B				
39	1	12	m	B						1	72	f	B				
40	1	61	f	m						1	72	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *49*
No. of female slaves, *31*
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Parish

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

C. M. Latul Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	1	m	B						1	12	m	B				1
	1	12	m	B						1	35	m	B				2
	1	42	m	B						1	75	m	B				3
	1	70	m	B						1	30	f	B				4
	1	70	f	B						1	35	f	B				5
	1	16	f	B						1	12	f	B				6
	1	45	m	B						1	8	f	B				7
	1	85	m	B						1	6	f	B				8
	1	35	f	B						1	2	m	B				9
	1	16	m	B						1	2	m	B				10
	1	35	m	B						1	50	m	m				11
	1	35	f	B						1	45	f	m				12
	1	40	m	B						1	20	f	m				13
	1	35	f	B						1	20	f	m				14
	1	12	m	B						1	8	m	m				15
	1	2	f	B						1	16	m	m				16
	1	25	m	B						1	5	m	m				17
	1	25	f	B						1	3	f	m				18
	1	40	m	B						1	2	m	m				19
	1	35	f	B						1	1	m	m				20
	1	1	f	B						1	40	m	B				21
	1	40	m	B						1	60	f	B				22
	1	25	f	B						1	20	f	B				23
	1	40	f	B						1	16	m	B				24
	1	16	m	B						1	50	f	m				25
	1	16	m	B						1	21	f	B				26
	1	3	f	B						1	25	m	B				27
	1	1	f	B						1	21	m	B				28
	1	50	m	B						1	3	f	B				29
	1	50	f	B						1	50	f	B				30
	1	21	m	B						1	25	f	B				31
	1	20	m	B						1	22	f	B				32
	1	16	f	B						1	20	m	B				33
	1	35	m	B						1	25	m	m				34
	1	60	m	B						1	4	f	B				35
	1	25	m	B						1	3	f	B				36
	1	21	m	B						1	12	f	B				37
	1	15	f	B						1	50	f	B				38
	1	18	m	B						1	50	m	B				39
	1	35	m	B						1	45	m	m				40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

Parish of Rapides
in the County of

Page No. *28*

State

day of

, 1860.

H. M. Cabal Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	35	M	B						1	40	M	B				
2	1	22	M	B						1	35	M	B				
3	1	15	M	B						1	12	M	B				
4	1	10	M	B						1	6	M	B				
5	1	4	M	B						1	10	M	B				
6	1	21	M	B						1	6	M	B				
7	1	13	M	B						1	1	M	B				
8	1	12	M	B						1	55	M	B				
9	1	10	M	B						1	45	M	B				
10	1	5	M	B						1	20	M	B				
11	1	3	M	B						1	20	M	B				
12	1	51	M	B						1	20	M	B				
13	1	45	M	B						1	50	M	B				
14	1	25	M	B						1	16	M	B				
15	1	68	M	B						1	10	M	B				
16	1	16	M	B						1	4	M	B				
17	1	8	M	B						1	2	M	B				
18	1	60	M	B						1	5	M	B				
19	1	50	M	B						1	1	M	B				
20	1	25	M	B						1	1	M	B				
21	1	25	M	B						1	35	M	B				
22	1	55	M	B					<i>Thomas C. Moore</i>	1	60	M	B				
23	1	55	M	B						1	60	M	B				
24	1	30	M	B						1	60	M	B				
25	1	25	M	B						1	55	M	B				
26	1	20	M	B						1	55	M	B				
27	1	16	M	B						1	55	M	B				
28	1	10	M	B						1	50	M	B				
29	1	8	M	B						1	50	M	B				
30	1	6	M	B						1	50	M	B				
31	1	12	M	B						1	50	M	B				
32	1	5	M	B						1	48	M	B				
33	1	35	M	B						1	47	M	B				
34	1	50	M	B						1	45	M	B				
35	1	45	M	B						1	45	M	B				
36	1	55	M	B						1	45	M	B				
37	1	35	M	B						1	45	M	B				
38	1	60	M	B						1	45	M	B				
39	1	60	M	B						1	44	M	B				
40	1	35	M	B						1	44	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
 No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *48*
 No. of female slaves, *32*
 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Parish of Rapides*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

(Mr. Latal)

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6			7	8	9	1	2	3			4	5	6
1		140	m	B							131	H	m	✓				1
2		141	m	B							131	H	B					2
3		140	m	B							129	H	B					3
4		140	m	B							129	H	B					4
5		140	H	m	✓						128	m	B					5
6		140	H	m	✓						128	m	m	✓				6
7		140	H	B							128	m	B					7
8		140	H	B							128	m	B					8
9		138	m	B							128	H	B					9
10		138	m	B							127	m	B					10
11		138	m	B							127	m	B					11
12		138	H	B							127	m	B					12
13		136	m	B							127	m	B					13
14		136	m	m	✓						127	H	B					14
15		136	m	B							126	H	B					15
16		136	m	B							126	m	B					16
17		136	H	B							126	m	B					17
18		136	H	B							125	m	B					18
19		136	H	B							125	m	B					19
20		136	H	B							125	m	B					20
21		135	m	m	✓						124	m	B					21
22		135	m	B							124	m	m	✓				22
23		135	m	B							124	m	B					23
24		135	m	B							124	m	B					24
25		135	H	B							123	m	B					25
26		135	H	B							123	m	B					26
27		135	H	B							123	m	B					27
28		134	m	B							123	m	B					28
29		134	H	B							123	H	m	✓				29
30		133	m	B							123	H	B					30
31		132	m	B							123	H	B					31
32		131	m	B							123	H	B					32
33		131	m	B							123	H	B					33
34		131	m	B							122	H	B					34
35		131	m	B							122	H	B					35
36		130	m	B							122	H	B					36
37		131	H	B							122	H	B					37
38		131	H	B							122	H	m	✓				38
39		131	H	B							122	H	m	✓				39
40		130	H	B							122	m	B					40

No. of owners, _____

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of slaves, 45

No. of female slaves, 25

Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of *St. Charles*
, 1860.

Page No. *32*

State

Ass't Marshal.

day of

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
<i>Melissa Neal</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>14</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>2</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>3</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>4</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>5</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>7</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				
	<i>8</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				
	<i>9</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>				
	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>				
	<i>11</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>14</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>16</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>17</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>N. C. Heems</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>23</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				
	<i>26</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>27</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>28</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>29</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>31</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				
	<i>32</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				
	<i>33</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>34</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>35</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>36</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>37</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>38</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>39</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *52*
No. of female slaves, *25*
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of *Orleans*

day of

, 1860.

H. M. Salat

Ass't Marshal.

388

State

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.						
	1 47 m B									1 22 m B									
	1 48 m B									1 19 m B									
	1 38 m B									1 3 m B									
	1 39 m B									1 1 m B									
	1 24 m B									1 22 m B									
	1 14 m B								J. M. Stafford	1 65 m B							22		
	1 13 m B									1 65 m B									
	1 14 m B									1 50 m B									
	1 2 m B									1 45 m B									
	1 12 m B									1 45 m B									
	1 6 m B									1 45 m B									
	1 12 m B									1 40 m B									
	1 37 m B									1 28 m B									
Rigo Rebel	1 60 m B									1 35 m B									
	1 65 m m									1 45 m B									
	1 35 m m									1 50 m B									
	1 33 m B									1 25 m B									
	1 40 m B									1 35 m B									
	1 22 m B									1 30 m B									
	1 21 m B									1 25 m B									
	1 32 m B									1 22 m m									
	1 23 m B									1 22 m B									
	1 28 m B									1 20 m B									
	1 12 m B									1 19 m B									
	1 10 m B									1 17 m B									
	1 8 m B									1 15 m B									
	1 5 m B									1 18 m B									
	1 3 m B									1 18 m B									
	1 2 m B									1 14 m B									
	1 25 m B									1 10 m B									
	1 3 m B									1 28 m B									
	1 12 m B									1 21 m m									
	1 15 m B									1 35 m B									
	1 14 m B									1 28 m B									
	1 25 m B									1 35 m B									
	1 5 m B									1 31 m B									
	1 3 m B									1 38 m B									
	1 60 m B									1 28 m B									
	1 2 m B									1 30 m B									
	1 12 m B									1 28 m B									

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 40

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 40

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Rapides State
, 1860. M. Latal Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		135	H	B							19	H	B				
2		140	H	B							15	H	m				
3		140	H	B							140	H	m				
4		119	H	B							131	H	B				
5		120	H	B							120	H	B				
6		111	H	B					William Bell		147	m	B				41
7		112	H	B							151	H	B				
8		135	m	B							122	H	B				
9		150	m	B							140	m	B				
10		122	m	B							140	H	B				
11		122	m	B							120	H	B				
12		124	m	m							115	m	B				
13		135	H	B							111	m	B				
14		130	H	B							19	m	B				
15		121	H	B							15	m	B				
16		117	H	B							13	H	B				
17		111	m	m							160	m	B				
18		111	m	B							145	H	B				
19		19	m	B							123	H	B				
20		13	m	B							121	H	B				
21		113	H	B							119	H	B				
22		140	m	B							116	H	B				
23		150	H	B							112	H	B				
24		11	H	B							17	H	B				
25		11	m	B							14	H	B				
26	Oran Prescott	160	H	B				4			11	H	B				
27		155	H	B							150	m	B				
28		138	m	B							145	H	B				
29		130	m	B							138	m	m				
30		125	m	m							146	H	B				
31		128	m	m							126	H	B				
32		116	m	m							11	H	B				
33		114	m	m							155	H	B				
34		114	m	B							136	m	B				
35		113	m	B							120	m	B				
36		17	m	B							120	m	B				
37		16	m	B							160	m	B				
38		13	m	B							140	H	B				
39		113	H	B							18	m	B				
40		111	H	B							15	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 27 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 43 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

389

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	31	M	B						1	22	M	B				1
	2	1	13	M	M					1	2	M	B				2
	3	1	9	M	B					1	24	M	B				3
	4	1	7	M	M					1	22	M	B				4
	5	1	26	M	B					1	21	M	B				5
	6	1	21	M	B					1	21	M	B				6
	7	1	21	M	B					1	40	M	B				7
	8	1	50	M	B					1	40	M	B				8
	9	1	50	M	B					1	20	M	B				9
	10	1	14	M	B					1	16	M	B				10
	11	1	22	M	B					1	11	M	B				11
	12	1	21	M	B					1	9	M	B				12
	13	1	23	M	B					1	25	M	B				13
	14	1	58	M	B					1	25	M	B				14
	15	1	58	M	B					1	3	M	B				15
	16	1	14	M	B					1	23	M	B				16
	17	1	7	M	B					1	19	M	B				17
	18	1	5	M	B					1	40	M	B				18
	19	1	4	M	B					1	20	M	B				19
	20	1	1	M	B					1	40	M	B				20
	21	1	31	M	B					1	40	M	B				21
	22	1	28	M	B					1	58	M	B				22
	23	1	50	M	B					1	22	M	B				23
	24	1	32	M	B					1	20	M	B				24
	25	1	9	M	B					1	25	M	B				25
	26	1	5	M	B					1	19	M	B				26
	27	1	5	M	B					1	30	M	B				27
	28	1	40	M	B					1	24	M	B				28
	29	1	18	M	B					1	2	M	B				29
	30	1	40	M	B					1	45	M	B				30
	31	1	60	M	B					1	30	M	B				31
	32	1	60	M	B					1	17	M	B				32
	33	1	22	M	B					1	45	M	B				33
	34	1	4	M	B					1	30	M	B				34
	35	1	45	M	B					1	24	M	B				35
	36	1	25	M	B					1	3	M	B				36
	37	1	33	M	B					1	72	M	B				37
	38	1	27	M	B					1	55	M	B				38
	39	1	1	M	B					1	55	M	B				39
	40	1	19	M	B					1	19	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves 80No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of *Orleans*

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *36*

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	17	m	B							1	10	m	B			
2	1	8	m	B							1	8	m	B			
3	1	30	m	B							1	35	m	B			
4	1	44	f	B							1	35	f	m			
5	1	14	f	B							1	25	f	B			
6	1	10	m	B							1	1	m	m			
7	1	40	m	B							1	35	f	B			
8	1	35	f	B							1	16	m	B			
9	1	15	m	B							1	14	m	B			
10	1	15	m	B							1	12	f	B			
11	1	10	m	B							1	6	f	m			
12	1	45	m	B							1	2	m	B			
13	1	50	f	B					<i>H. M. Parkman</i>		1	40	m	B			
14	1	20	m	B							1	35	m	B			
15	1	16	m	B							1	35	m	B			
16	1	14	f	B							1	16	m	B			
17	1	12	f	B							1	45	f	B			
18	1	7	m	B							1	42	f	B			
19	1	25	m	B							1	30	f	B			
20	1	25	f	B							1	15	m	B			
21	1	4	m	B							1	14	m	B			
22	1	2	m	B							1	17	f	B			
23	1	12	m	B							1	17	f	B			
24	1	65	m	B							1	14	m	B			
25	1	65	f	B							1	15	m	B			
26	1	45	m	B							1	10	m	B			
27	1	25	f	B							1	15	f	B			
28	1	4	f	B							1	5	m	B			
29	1	2	m	B							1	4	f	B			
30	1	30	m	B							1	17	f	m			
31	1	20	f	B					<i>Sophia Martin</i>		1	70	m	B			
32	1	38	m	B							1	70	m	B			
33	1	38	f	B							1	70	m	B			
34	1	12	m	B							1	60	m	B			
35	1	10	f	B							1	60	m	B			
36	1	8	f	B							1	45	m	B			
37	1	6	f	B							1	45	m	B			
38	1	4	f	B							1	45	m	B			
39	1	4	f	B							1	35	m	B			
40	1	40	m	B							1	30	m	B			

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *50*
No. of female slaves, *30*
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

No. of _____
No. of _____

80

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . . 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of *Orleans*

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *38*

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	46	m	B						1	21	m	B				
	1	25	f	B						1	1	f	B				
	1	4	m	B						1	27	m	B				
	1	52	m	B						1	24	f	B				
	1	51	f	B						1	52	m	B				
	1	19	m	B						1	51	f	B				
	1	17	m	B						1	23	m	B				
	1	15	m	B						1	19	f	B				
	1	13	f	B						1	18	m	B				
	1	11	m	B						1	15	f	B				
	1	4	f	B						1	12	f	B				
	1	3	f	B						1	10	m	B				
	1	60	m	B						1	9	f	m				
	1	45	f	B						1	7	f	m				
	1	25	m	B						1	62	m	m				
	1	39	m	B						1	60	f	m				
	1	38	f	B						1	37	m	m				
	1	14	f	B						1	20	m	B				
	1	12	m	B						1	17	m	B				
	1	11	m	B						1	18	f	B				
	1	9	m	B						1	29	m	B				
	1	7	f	B						1	22	f	B				
	1	4	m	B						1	6	m	B				
	1	4	f	B						1	4	m	B				
	1	50	m	B						1	1	f	B				
	1	51	f	B						1	31	m	B				
	1	26	f	B						1	22	f	B				
	1	58	m	B						1	4	f	B				
	1	16	f	B						1	2	m	B				
	1	14	f	B						1	52	m	B				
	1	18	m	B						1	45	m	B				
	1	31	m	B						1	35	m	B				
	1	28	f	B						1	41	m	B				
	1	7	m	B						1	58	f	B				
	1	4	m	B						1	20	m	B				
	1	2	m	B						1	17	m	B				
	1	72	m	B						1	15	f	B				
	1	45	f	B						1	14	m	B				
	1	40	f	B						1	14	m	B				
	1	21	m	B						1	15	m	B				
No. of owners, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. of male slaves, <i>47</i>									No. insane, _____								
No. of female slaves, <i>33</i>									No. idiotic, _____								
Total slaves, _____																	

50

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Sanibel*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slavesNo. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of *Rapides*

State

day of

, 1860.

Page No. *40*

H. M. Cabot Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		165	M	B							151	M	B				
2		150	M	B							150	M	B				
3		144	M	B							147	M	B				
4		142	M	B							147	M	B				
5		138	M	B							147	M	B				
6		136	M	B							147	M	B				
7		145	M	B							147	M	B				
8		138	M	B							147	M	B				
9		136	M	B							147	M	B				
10		144	M	B							147	M	B				
11		141	M	B							147	M	B				
12		132	M	B							147	M	B				
13	<i>Orville Chambers</i>	170	M	B				<i>180</i>			146	M	B				
14		170	M	B							146	M	B				
15		170	M	B							146	M	B				
16		170	M	B							146	M	B				
17		165	M	B							146	M	B				
18		165	M	B							146	M	B				
19		165	M	B							146	M	B				
20		165	M	B							146	M	B				
21		165	M	B							147	M	B				
22		165	M	B							147	M	B				
23		165	M	B							147	M	B				
24		160	M	B							147	M	B				
25		160	M	B							147	M	B				
26		160	M	B							147	M	B				
27		160	M	B							147	M	B				
28		160	M	B							147	M	B				
29		155	M	B							149	M	B				
30		155	M	B							149	M	B				
31		155	M	B							149	M	B				
32		155	M	B							149	M	B				
33		155	M	B							149	M	B				
34		150	M	B							149	M	B				
35		150	M	B							149	M	B				
36		150	M	B							149	M	B				
37		150	M	B							149	M	B				
38		150	M	B							149	M	B				
39		150	M	B							149	M	B				
40		150	M	B							141	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
 No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *72*
 No. of female slaves, *8*
 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

8

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Parish of Rapides*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

M. L. L. L.

Ass't Marshal.

Louisiana, enumerated by No. of Slave Owners.										No. of Slave Owners.									
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
10										10									
11										11									
12										12									
13										13									
14										14									
15										15									
16										16									
17										17									
18										18									
19										19									
20										20									
21										21									
22										22									
23										23									
24										24									
25										25									
26										26									
27										27									
28										28									
29										29									
30										30									
31										31									
32										32									
33										33									
34										34									
35										35									
36										36									
37										37									
38										38									
39										39									
40										40									

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 77
No. of female slaves, 1
Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

Parish of Rapides
in the County of

day of

, 1860.

Page No. *42*

State

Wm. Labat Ass't Marshal.

P
S
o
f

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	9	m	nu	✓					1	55	H	B				
2	1	9	m	nu	✓					1	55	H	B				
3	1	6	m	B						1	51	H	B				
4	1	6	m	B						1	51	H	B				
5	1	6	m	B						1	51	H	B				
6	1	5	m	B						1	51	H	B				
7	1	5	m	B						1	47	H	B				
8	1	4	m	B						1	47	H	B				
9	1	4	m	B						1	47	H	B				
10	1	4	m	B						1	47	H	B				
11	1	2	m	B						1	47	H	B				
12	1	2	m	B						1	47	H	B				
13	1	2	m	B						1	47	H	B				
14	1	3	m	nu	✓					1	47	H	B				
15	1	1	m	B						1	47	H	B				
16	1	1	m	B						1	47	H	B				
17	1	1	m	B						1	47	H	B				
18	1	80	H	B						1	47	H	B				
19	1	80	H	B						1	47	H	B				
20	1	80	H	B						1	47	H	B				
21	1	80	H	B						1	47	H	B				
22	1	80	H	B						1	47	H	B				
23	1	80	H	B						1	47	H	B				
24	1	75	H	B						1	47	H	B				
25	1	75	H	B						1	46	H	B				
26	1	75	H	B						1	46	H	B				
27	1	75	H	B						1	46	H	B				
28	1	60	H	B						1	46	H	B				
29	1	60	H	B						1	46	H	B				
30	1	60	H	B						1	46	H	B				
31	1	60	H	B						1	45	H	B				
32	1	60	H	B						1	45	H	B				
33	1	60	H	B						1	45	H	B				
34	1	60	H	B						1	45	H	nu				
35	1	60	H	B						1	43	H	B				
36	1	60	H	B						1	43	H	B				
37	1	60	H	B						1	43	H	B				
38	1	55	H	B						1	43	H	B				
39	1	55	H	B						1	43	H	B				
40	1	55	H	B						1	42	H	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *17* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *63* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

No. of
No. of

Ass't Marshal.

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

$$\begin{array}{r} 23 \\ 40 \\ \hline 63 \end{array}$$

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of *Parish Rapides*

State

Page No. *44*

H. M. Latal Ass't Marshal.

Page
SCH
of

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	5	M	B						1	20	M	B				
2	1	4	M	B						1	25	M	B				
3	1	4	M	B						1	20	M	B				
4	1	4	M	B						1	20	M	B				
5	1	4	M	B						1	3	M	B				
6	1	4	M	B						1	24	M	B				
7	1	4	M	M						1	40	M	B				
8	1	4	M	M						1	25	M	B				
9	1	4	M	M						1	16	M	B				
10	1	3	M	B						1	18	M	B				
11	1	3	M	B						1	45	M	M				
12	1	2	M	B						1	45	M	M				
13	1	2	M	B						1	22	M	M				
14	1	1	M	B						1	2	M	M				
15	1	1	M	B						1	12	M	M				
16	1	6	M	B						1	50	M	B				
17	1	5	M	B						1	38	M	B				
18	1	10	M	B						1	12	M	B				
19	1	8	M	B						1	9	M	B				
20	1	4	M	B						1	4	M	B				
21	1	3	M	B						1	2	M	B				
22	1	1	M	B						1	3	M	B				
23	1	4	M	B						1	30	M	B				
24	1	10	M	B						1	8	M	B				
25	1	7	M	B						1	2	M	B				
26	1	2	M	B						1	41	M	B				
27	1	4	M	B						1	35	M	B				
28	1	48	M	B				1		1	7	M	B				
29	1	24	M	B						1	3	M	B				
30	1	35	M	B						1	10	M	B				
31	1	40	M	M						1	6	M	M				
32	1	9	M	B						1	45	M	B				
33	1	50	M	M				20		1	40	M	B				
34	1	18	M	M						1	42	M	B				
35	1	40	M	M						1	80	M	B				
36	1	35	M	B						1	40	M	M				
37	1	45	M	B						1	38	M	B				
38	1	16	M	B						1	16	M	B				
39	1	8	M	B						1	12	M	B				
40	1	4	M	M						1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *27*
No. of female slaves, *12*
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	H	M	B						1	H	M	B				
	1	50	M	M						1	50	H	B				
	1	45	H	B						1	20	H	B				
	1	32	M	M						1	16	H	B				
	1	18	H	B						1	1	H	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	32	H	B						1	41	H	M				
	1	14	M	B						1	21	H	M				
	1	12	M	B						1	4	M	M				
	1	10	H	B						1	1	M	M				
	1	8	H	B						1	22	H	M				
	1	4	M	B						1	5	M	M				
	1	25	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	18	H	B						1	1	H	B				
	1	45	M	B						1	40	H	M				
	1	40	H	B						1	40	H	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	50	H	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	35	M	M				
	1	16	M	B						1	12	H	M				
	1	14	H	B						1	47	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	67	M	B				
	1	22	M	B						1	45	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	45	M	B				
	1	22	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	21	M	B						1	47	M	B				
	1	60	M	B						1	22	M	B				
	1	50	H	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	28	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	10	H	B						1	55	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	34	M	B				
	1	20	H	B						1	27	M	B				
	1	4	H	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	1	H	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	45	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	40	H	B						1	17	M	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	24	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	14	M	M						1	12	M	B				
	1	10	H	B						1	10	M	B				

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>2</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <u>5</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves . . .				

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of Parish

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 46

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	m	B							1	m	B				
2		1	m	B							1	m	B				
3		1	m	B							1	m	B				
4		1	m	B							1	m	B				
5		1	m	B							1	m	B				
6		1	m	B							1	m	B				
7		1	m	B							1	m	B				
8		1	m	B							1	m	B				
9		1	m	B							1	m	B				
10		1	m	B							1	m	B				
11		1	m	B							1	m	B				
12		1	m	B							1	m	B				
13		1	m	B							1	m	B				
14		1	m	B							1	m	B				
15		1	m	B							1	m	B				
16		1	m	B							1	m	B				
17		1	m	B							1	m	B				
18		1	m	B							1	m	B				
19		1	m	B							1	m	B				
20		1	m	B							1	m	B				
21		1	m	B							1	m	B				
22		1	m	B							1	m	B				
23		1	m	B							1	m	B				
24		1	m	B							1	m	B				
25		1	m	B							1	m	B				
26		1	m	B							1	m	B				
27		1	m	B							1	m	B				
28		1	m	B							1	m	B				
29		1	m	B							1	m	B				
30		1	m	B							1	m	B				
31		1	m	B							1	m	B				
32		1	m	B							1	m	B				
33		1	m	B							1	m	B				
34		1	m	B							1	m	B				
35		1	m	B							1	m	B				
36		1	m	B							1	m	B				
37		1	m	B							1	m	B				
38		1	m	B							1	m	B				
39		1	m	B							1	m	B				
40		1	m	B							1	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 61
No. of female slaves, 17
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

No.
No.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of *Parish*

Ass't Marshal.

H. M. Latal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	15	M	B						1	4	M	B				1
	1	55	M	B						1	9	M	B				2
	1	52	M	B						1	10	M	B				3
	1	22	M	B						1	5	M	B				4
	1	20	M	B						1	8	M	B				5
	1	17	M	B						1	6	M	B				6
	1	24	M	B						1	2	M	B				7
	1	26	M	B						1	11	M	B				8
	1	36	M	B						1	6	M	B				9
	1	18	M	B						1	3	M	B				10
	1	16	M	B						1	6	M	B				11
	1	45	M	B						1	2	M	B				12
	1	38	M	B						1	4	M	B				13
	1	36	M	B						1	5	M	B				14
	1	27	M	B						1	2	M	B				15
	1	27	M	B						1	1	M	B				16
	1	19	M	B						1	10	M	B				17
	1	11	M	B						1	4	M	B				18
	1	6	M	B						1	5	M	B				19
	1	7	M	B						1	5	M	B				20
	1	5	M	B						1	1	M	B				21
	1	43	M	B						1	4	M	B				22
	1	11	M	B						1	7	M	B				23
	1	8	M	B						1	6	M	B				24
	1	4	M	B					<i>C. H. Chase</i>	1	65	M	B				25
	1	2	M	B						1	17	M	B				26
	1	10	M	B						1	20	M	B				27
	1	8	M	B						1	40	M	B				28
	1	8	M	B						1	16	M	B				29
	1	7	M	B						1	12	M	B				30
	1	5	M	B						1	10	M	B				31
	1	9	M	B						1	8	M	B				32
	1	7	M	B						1	50	M	B				33
	1	7	M	B						1	25	M	B				34
	1	5	M	B						1	27	M	B				35
	1	3	M	B						1	20	M	B				36
	1	2	M	B						1	48	M	B				37
	1	6	M	B						1	15	M	B				38
	1	2	M	B						1	10	M	B				39
	1	6	M	B						1	30	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *73* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of *Rapides* State
, 1860. *C. M. Cabal* Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *48*

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	25	H	B							1	65	M	B			
2	1	2	H	B							1	50	H	B			
3	1	1	M	B							1	22	M	B			
4	1	41	H	B							1	24	M	B			
5	1	30	H	B							1	20	M	B			
6	1	12	M	B							1	11	H	B			
7	1	60	M	B							1	68	H	B			
8	1	25	H	B							1	6	H	B			
9	1	12	H	B							1	4	M	B			
10	1	10	M	M							1	50	H	B			
11	1	68	H	B							1	78	H	B			
12	1	6	H	B							1	20	M	B			
13	1	4	H	B							1	35	M	B			
14	1	35	H	B							1	10	M	B			
15	1	35	H	B							1	68	M	B			
16	1	45	M	B							1	20	M	B			
17	1	40	M	B							1	68	M	B			
18	1	30	H	B							1	40	M	B			
19	1	10	M	B							1	36	H	B			
20	1	68	H	B							1	68	H	B			
21	1	45	M	B							1	16	H	B			
22	1	40	H	B							1	14	H	B			
23	1	68	H	B							1	68	M	B			
24	1	16	M	B							1	3	M	B			
25	1	40	M	B							1	50	M	B			
26	1	35	H	B							1	45	M	B			
27	1	30	H	B							1	68	H	B			
28	1	14	M	B							1	60	H	B			
29	1	12	M	B							1	65	H	B			
30	1	12	M	B							1	22	M	B			
31	1	68	M	B							1	70	M	B			
32	1	6	H	B							1	40	H	B			
33	1	4	M	M							1	25	M	B			
34	1	50	M	B							1	19	H	B			
35	1	45	H	B							1	35	M	B			
36	1	16	H	M							1	30	H	B			
37	1	12	H	B							1	17	H	B			
38	1	40	M	B							1	10	M	B			
39	1	68	H	B							1	68	H	B			
40	1	45	M	B							1	6	H	B			

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *39* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *41* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the Parish of Rapides

396
State

Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
	1	H	H	B						1	8	m	B				1
	1	H	H	B						1	8	m	B				2
	1	26	H	B						1	26	H	B				3
	1	8	m	B						1	8	m	B				4
	1	12	m	B						1	40	H	B				5
	1	14	m	B						1	14	H	B				6
	1	6	H	B						1	3	H	B				7
	1	6	H	B						1	6	m	B				8
	1	4	m	B						1	11	H	B				9
	1	15	m	B						1	12	m	B				10
	1	35	m	B						1	19	H	B				11
	1	31	H	B						1	21	m	B				12
	1	12	H	B						1	12	m	B				13
	1	50	m	B						1	9	m	B				14
	1	40	H	B						1	8	H	B				15
	1	60	m	B						1	6	H	B				16
	1	50	H	B						1	8	H	B				17
	1	55	m	B						1	44	H	B				18
	1	35	H	B						1	17	H	B				19
	1	12	H	B						1	11	H	B				20
	1	10	H	B						1	7	H	B				21
	1	8	H	B						1	48	H	B				22
	1	6	H	B						1	12	H	B				23
	1	4	H	B						1	20	H	B				24
	1	2	H	B						1	35	H	B				25
	1	35	m	B						1	41	m	B				26
	1	25	H	B						1	35	H	m				27
	1	12	H	B						1	25	m	B				28
	1	22	H	B						1	22	m	m				29
	1	35	H	B						1	8	H	B				30
	1	50	m	B						1	16	m	B				31
	1	22	m	B						1	14	m	B				32
	1	22	m	B						1	12	H	B				33
	1	16	m	B						1	10	m	B				34
	1	12	m	B						1	8	m	B				35
	1	10	H	B						1	50	m	B				36
	1	4	H	B						1	35	H	B				37
	1	4	H	B						1	55	m	B				38
	1	3	H	B						1	40	m	B				39
	1	10	m	B						1	33	H	B				40

Blind

C. V. Matthews

36

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 35- No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 45- No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of *St. Landry*

Page No. *50*

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page

SCH

of

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	13	m	B						1	6	m	W				
2	1	11	m	B						1	35	m	B				
3	1	11	m	B						1	25	f	B				
4	1	10	m	B						1	3	m	W				
5	1	30	f	B						1	60	m	B				
6	1	8	f	B						1	65	f	B				
7	1	7	m	B						1	30	f	B				
8	1	5	m	B						1	68	m	B				
9	1	60	f	B						1	22	m	B				
10	1	35	m	B						1	35	m	B				
11	1	30	f	B						1	50	m	B				
12	1	11	f	B						1	48	f	B				
13	1	7	m	B						1	45	m	B				
14	1	8	f	B						1	30	f	B				
15	1	50	f	B						1	35	f	B				
16	1	60	m	B						1	17	f	B				
17	1	35	m	B						1	15	m	B				
18	1	20	f	B						1	12	m	B				
19	1	60	m	B						1	15	m	B				
20	1	50	f	m						1	25	m	B				
21	1	22	m	B						1	14	m	B				
22	1	20	f	B						1	18	f	B				
23	1	12	f	B						1	25	m	B				
24	1	40	m	B						1	16	m	B				
25	1	24	f	B						1	31	m	B				
26	1	12	f	B						1	21	m	B				
27	1	10	m	B						1	25	m	B				
28	1	8	m	B						1	4	m	B				
29	1	40	m	B						1	45	m	B				
30	1	35	f	B						1	46	m	B				
31	1	17	m	B						1	2	m	B				
32	1	14	f	B						1	12	m	B				
33	1	12	f	B						1	15	m	B				
34	1	10	f	B						1	35	m	B				
35	1	8	f	B						1	60	m	B				
36	1	65	m	B						1	4	m	B				
37	1	20	m	B						1	16	m	B				
38	1	11	m	B						1	55	m	W				
39	1	8	m	B						1	5	m	B				
40	1	7	m	B						1	9	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *24*
No. of female slaves, *26*
Total slaves, *50*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of *Lincoln*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	11	m	B						1	17	H	B				1
	1	24	m	B						1	14	H	B				2
	1	10	m	B						1	10	H	B				3
	1	17	m	B						1	8	H	B				4
	1	21	m	B						1	6	H	B				5
	1	73	m	B						1	38	H	B				6
	1	23	m	B						1	51	H	B				7
	1	27	m	B						1	17	H	B				8
	1	26	m	B						1	18	H	B				9
	1	3	m	B						1	1	H	B				10
	1	28	m	B						1	10	H	B				11
	1	21	m	B					<i>Est of J. W. M. Compton</i>	1	30	m	B				12
	1	5	m	B						1	31	H	B				13
	1	3	m	B						1	25	H	B				14
	1	34	m	B						1	5	m	B				15
	1	68	m	B						1	4	H	B				16
	1	30	m	B						1	2	H	B				17
	1	25	m	B						1	27	m	B				18
	1	45	m	B						1	26	m	B				19
	1	25	m	B						1	40	H	B				20
	1	61	H	m						1	18	m	B				21
	1	30	H	B						1	20	m	B				22
	1	19	H	B						1	30	m	B				23
	1	26	H	B						1	35	m	B				24
	1	5	H	B						1	28	H	m				25
	1	2	H	B						1	4	H	B				26
	1	28	H	B						1	1	m	B				27
	1	38	H	B						1	72	H	B				28
	1	3	H	B						1	30	m	B				29
	1	22	H	B						1	25	H	B				30
	1	20	H	B					<i>Est. J. W. Compton</i>	1	55	m	B				31
	1	25	H	B					<i>Up. Plantation</i>	1	25	H	B				32
	1	2	H	B						1	45	m	B				33
	1	24	H	B						1	40	H	B				34
	1	3	H	B						1	22	H	B				35
	1	3	H	B						1	13	m	B				36
	1	45	H	B						1	18	m	B				37
	1	25	H	B						1	10	H	B				38
	1	4	H	B						1	3	H	B				39
	1	38	H	B						1	45	m	B				40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slavesNo. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

in the County of *Rapides*

State

, 1860.

C. M. Latal Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *52*

Pa
SCH
of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1		145	F	B							146	m	B						
2		121	m	B							169	F	B						
3		118	F	B							128	m	B						
4		158	m	B							125	m	B						
5		131	m	B							122	F	B						
6		137	m	B							153	m	B						
7		160	F	B							120	m	B						
8		150	F	B							170	m	B						
9		123	m	B							160	m	B						
10		110	m	B							145	F	B						
11		133	m	B							125	m	B						
12		128	F	B							125	m	B						
13		110	m	B							122	m	B						
14		160	m	B							120	F	B						
15		148	F	B							121	F	B						
16		130	m	B							120	F	B						
17		126	m	B					W. J. Compton		144	F	B						
18		117	F	m					Upper Plantation		160	F	B						
19		113	F	m							134	F	B						
20		110	m	B							155	m	B						
21		150	m	B							153	F	B						
22		130	F	B							125	m	B						
23		112	m	B							120	m	B						
24		144	m	m							118	F	B						
25		135	F	B							116	F	B						
26		135	m	B							113	m	B						
27		135	m	B							111	m	B						
28		155	F	B							19	F	B						
29		155	F	B							16	m	B						
30		170	F	B							168	m	B						
31		133	F	B							165	F	m						
32		145	m	B							137	m	m						
33		143	m	B							138	F	B						
34		125	F	B							170	m	B						
35		140	m	B							150	F	B						
36		135	F	B							125	m	m						
37		119	m	B							121	m	B						
38		115	F	B							118	F	B						
39		130	m	B							116	F	B						
40		124	F	B							112	F	B						
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 43		No. of female slaves, 27		Total slaves, _____		No. fugitives, _____		No. manumitted, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____	

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *43* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *27* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of Parish

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 54

Pa
SCH
of

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	27	H	m						1	35	m	B			
2		1	35	m	B						1	15	m	B			
3		1	25	H	B						1	55	H	B			
4		1	42	H	B						1	26	m	B			
5		1	20	m	m						1	20	H	B			
6		1	16	m	B						1	18	m	B			
7		1	13	H	B						1	16	H	B			
8		1	12	m	B						1	12	m	B			
9		1	12	m	B						1	1	m	B			
10		1	6	H	B						1	40	m	B			
11		1	2	m	B						1	35	H	B			
12		1	70	H	B						1	18	m	B			
13		1	70	m	B						1	16	m	B			
14		1	27	m	B						1	14	H	B			
15		1	35	H	B						1	11	H	B			
16		1	14	H	B						1	7	m	B			
17		1	35	H	B						1	6	m	B			
18		1	6	H	B						1	4	H	B			
19		1	4	H	B						1	55	m	B			
20		1	40	H	B						1	45	H	B			
21		1	20	m	m						1	20	H	B			
22		1	20	m	B						1	19	m	B			
23		1	40	m	B						1	15	m	B			
24		1	44	H	B						1	12	m	B			
25		1	21	H	B						1	9	H	B			
26		1	19	m	B						1	6	H	B			
27		1	18	m	B						1	44	m	B			
28		1	2	m	B						1	30	H	B			
29		1	1	m	B						1	15	m	B			
30		1	17	m	B						1	13	m	B			
31		1	13	m	B						1	7	H	B			
32		1	8	m	B						1	6	m	B			
33		1	65	H	B						1	2	m	B			
34		1	37	m	B						1	40	m	B			
35		1	25	H	B						1	37	H	B			
36		1	8	m	B						1	20	m	B			
37		1	6	H	B						1	19	H	B			
38		1	3	H	B						1	16	m	B			
39		1	55	m	B						1	14	H	B			
40		1	60	H	B						1	10	m	B			

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Parish of Rapides*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	8	m	B						1	53	m	B				1
	1	5	f	B						1	40	f	B				2
	1	3	m	B						1	45	m	B				3
	1	40	f	m						1	42	f	B				4
	1	13	m	B						1	18	m	B				5
	1	11	m	B						1	17	f	B				6
	1	7	f	B						1	14	m	B				7
	1	5	f	B						1	9	f	B				8
	1	2	f	B						1	6	f	B				9
	1	45	f	B						1	3	m	B				10
	1	18	f	B						1	2	m	B				11
	1	16	m	B						1	47	f	B				12
	1	14	m	B						1	21	f	m				13
	1	7	f	B						1	18	f	B				14
	1	5	f	B						1	16	f	B				15
	1	2	m	B						1	15	f	B				16
	1	55	m	B						1	3	f	B				17
	1	35	f	B						1	2	f	B				18
	1	19	f	B						1	45	m	B				19
	1	18	f	B						1	55	m	m				20
	1	15	f	B						1	70	f	m				21
	1	14	f	B						1	45	m	m				22
	1	11	m	B						1	46	m	B				23
	1	10	f	B						1	60	f	B				24
	1	7	m	B						1	45	m	B				25
	1	3	m	B						1	45	m	B				26
	1	2	m	B						1	50	m	m				27
	1	47	m	m						1	40	m	B				28
	1	33	f	m						1	19	m	m				29
	1	16	m	m						1	6	f	m				30
	1	14	m	m						1	4	m	m				31
	1	11	m	m						1	32	m	m				32
	1	18	m	m						1	40	m	B				33
	1	7	m	m						1	25	f	B				34
	1	3	f	m						1	45	m	B				35
	1	2	m	m						1	50	m	B				36
	1	35	m	B						1	54	m	B				37
	1	55	f	B						1	60	f	B				38
	1	48	m	B						1	16	m	B				39
	1	45	f	B						1	15	m	B				40

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, *44*

No. fugitives, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of female slaves, *26*

No. manumitted, _____

No. blind, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of

St. Charles, Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 56

State

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	m	b							1	m	b				
2		1	m	m							1	m	b				
3		1	m	b							1	m	b				
4		1	m	b							1	m	m				
5		1	m	m							1	m	b				
6		1	m	b							1	m	b				
7		1	m	b							1	m	b				
8		1	m	b							1	m	b				
9		1	m	b							1	m	b				
10		1	m	b							1	m	b				
11		1	m	m							1	m	b				
12		1	m	m							1	m	b				
13		1	m	b							1	m	b				
14		1	m	m							1	m	b				
15		1	m	m							1	m	b				
16		1	m	m							1	m	b				
17		1	m	b							1	m	b				
18		1	m	b							1	m	b				
19		1	m	m							1	m	b				
20		1	m	m							1	m	b				
21		1	m	m							1	m	b				
22		1	m	b							1	m	b				
23		1	m	b							1	m	b				
24		1	m	m							1	m	b				
25		1	m	m							1	m	b				
26		1	m	b							1	m	b				
27		1	m	b							1	m	b				
28		1	m	m							1	m	b				
29		1	m	b							1	m	b				
30		1	m	b							1	m	b				
31		1	m	m							1	m	b				
32		1	m	m							1	m	b				
33		1	m	m							1	m	b				
34		1	m	b							1	m	b				
35		1	m	b							1	m	b				
36		1	m	b							1	m	b				
37		1	m	b							1	m	b				
38		1	m	b							1	m	b				
39		1	m	b							1	m	b				
40		1	m	b							1	m	b				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

1860.

in the County of

Parish of Rapides

State

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	25	m	b						1	25	m	b				
2	1	21	m	b						1	21	m	b				
3	1	22	f	b						1	16	f	b				
4	1	6	f	b						1	13	m	b				
5	1	1	m	b						1	11	m	b				
6	1	55	m	b						1	45	m	b				
7	1	48	f	b						1	58	m	b				
8	1	16	m	b						1	21	m	b				
9	1	14	f	b						1	16	m	b				
10	1	7	m	b						1	14	f	b				
11	1	7	m	b						1	7	m	b				
12	1	5	m	b						1	4	m	b				
13	1	5	m	b						1	2	m	b				
14	1	42	m	b						1	25	m	b				
15	1	60	m	b						1	22	f	b				
16	1	31	m	b						1	2	m	b				
17	1	55	f	b						1	7	m	b				
18	1	26	m	b						1	22	m	b				
19	1	55	m	b						1	58	f	b				
20	1	37	f	b						1	3	m	b				
21	1	7	m	nc						1	28	f	b				
22	1	4	m	b						1	4	m	b				
23	1	2	m	b						1	2	m	b				
24	1	31	m	b						1	12	m	b				
25	1	24	f	b						1	25	m	b				
26	1	5	m	b						1	58	f	b				
27	1	3	m	b						1	1	m	b				
28	1	2	f	b						1	33	m	b				
29	1	20	m	b						1	16	m	b				
30	1	58	m	b						1	12	m	b				
31	1	55	m	b						1	35	f	b				
32	1	51	f	b						1	48	m	b				
33	1	20	m	b						1	35	m	b				
34	1	16	f	b						1	25	f	b				
35	1	12	m	b						1	22	m	b				
36	1	10	m	b						1	25	f	b				
37	1	7	m	b						1	3	m	nc				
38	1	5	m	b						1	1	m	b				
39	1	3	m	b						1	30	m	b				
40	1	55	m	b						1	58	f	b				

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 60

No. of female slaves, 20

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

87

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

Parish of Rapides

Page No. *55*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

H. M. Cabot

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	22	m	B							1	12	m	B			
2	1	40	m	B							1	40	m	B			
3	1	21	f	B							1	31	f	B			
4	1	3	m	B							1	16	m	B			
5	1	1	m	B							1	11	m	B			
6	1	30	m	B							1	9	f	B			
7	1	20	f	B							1	5	m	B			
8	1	14	m	B							1	3	f	B			
9	1	22	m	B							1	24	m	B			
10	<i>Arthur Pearce</i>	1	40	m	B			14			1	35	f	B			
11		1	40	f	B						1	18	m	B			
12		1	30	f	B						1	8	m	B			
13		1	25	m	B						1	6	f	B			
14		1	20	m	B						1	2	f	B			
15		1	35	m	B						1	50	f	B			
16		1	36	f	B						1	15	f	B			
17		1	41	m	m						1	31	m	B			
18		1	41	f	B						1	35	f	B			
19		1	20	m	B						1	12	f	m			
20		1	24	m	B						1	9	f	m			
21		1	20	f	B						1	6	f	B			
22		1	16	m	B						1	4	m	B			
23		1	11	m	B						1	51	m	B			
24		1	7	m	B						1	45	f	B			
25		1	6	f	B						1	14	f	B			
26		1	5	m	B						1	21	f	B			
27		1	10	m	B						1	25	m	B			
28		1	28	f	B						1	26	m	B			
29		1	26	f	B						1	40	f	m			
30		1	14	m	B						1	22	m	m			
31		1	5	f	B						1	17	m	B			
32		1	25	f	B						1	15	f	B			
33		1	2	f	B						1	9	m	B			
34		1	40	m	B						1	5	f	B			
35		1	31	f	B						1	1	f	B			
36		1	15	m	B						1	41	m	m			
37		1	5	m	B						1	1	f	B			
38		1	3	m	B						1	25	m	B			
39		1	70	m	B						1	22	m	B			
40		1	50	f	B						1	35	m	B			

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *45*
No. of female slaves, *35*
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Ogden Varnot

80

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Parish of Rapides in the County of Rapides State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 10 day of April, 1860. M. Tatal Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	6	4	B						1	26	4	B				
	1	45	4	B						1	1	m	B				
	1	20	4	B						1	25	m	B				
	1	4	m	B						1	40	m	B				
	1	30	4	B						1	18	m	B				
	1	9	m	B						1	16	m	B				
	1	5	m	B						1	14	m	B				
	1	5	m	B						1	9	m	B				
	1	30	4	B						1	7	m	B				
	1	10	4	B						1	5	4	B				
	1	8	4	B						1	35	4	B				
	1	5	4	B						1	35	4	B				
	1	5	4	B						1	35	m	B				
	1	12	4	B						1	18	m	B				
	1	45	m	m						1	16	m	B				
	1	35	m	B						1	10	m	B				
	1	9	m	B						1	4	m	B				
	1	35	m	B						1	2	m	B				
	1	18	m	m						1	1	m	B				
	1	45	4	B						1	35	m	B				
	1	35	m	B						1	60	m	B				
	1	45	4	B						1	30	4	B				
	1	11	4	B						1	40	m	B				
	1	35	m	B						1	19	m	B				
	1	45	4	B						1	18	4	B				
	1	17	m	B						1	20	m	B				
	1	25	m	B						1	35	m	B				
	1	60	m	B						1	35	4	B				
	1	25	m	B						1	15	m	B				
	1	21	4	B						1	11	m	B				
	1	5	m	B						1	16	m	B				
	1	2	m	B						1	18	m	B				
	1	12	m	B						1	5	m	B				
	1	40	m	B						1	32	4	B				
	1	35	4	B						1	35	m	B				
	1	35	4	B						1	17	4	B				
	1	16	m	B						1	20	m	B				
	1	18	m	B						1	14	4	B				
	1	40	m	B						1	40	m	B				
	1	35	4	B						1	35	4	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 21 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 29 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves _____

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

Sanit in the County of *Rapides* State

Page No. *60*

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

H. M. Latat Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	20	m	b							1	20	m	b			
2	1	17	m	b							1	1	m	b			
3	1	60	m	b							1	55	m	b			
4	1	40	m	b							1	4	m	b			
5	1	31	m	b							1	2	m	b			
6	1	11	m	b							1	22	m	b			
7	1	9	m	b							1	19	m	b			
8	1	5	m	b							1	35	m	b			
9	1	35	m	b							1	5	m	b			
10	1	30	m	b							1	6	m	b			
11	1	20	m	b							1	5	m	b			
12	1	17	m	b							1	45	m	b			
13	1	16	m	b							1	35	m	b			
14	1	14	m	b							1	18	m	b			
15	1	12	m	b							1	11	m	b			
16	1	9	m	b							1	10	m	b			
17	1	7	m	b							1	8	m	b			
18	1	5	m	b							1	50	m	b			
19	1	5	m	b							1	8	m	m			
20	1	45	m	b							1	7	m	b			
21	1	40	m	b							1	2	m	b			
22	1	1	m	b							1	35	m	b			
23	1	1	m	b							1	58	m	b			
24	1	20	m	b							1	6	m	b			
25	1	14	m	b							1	3	m	b			
26	1	40	m	b							1	30	m	b			
27	1	35	m	b							1	35	m	b			
28	1	18	m	b							1	12	m	m			
29	1	58	m	b							1	60	m	b			
30	1	55	m	b							1	5	m	b			
31	1	50	m	b							1	8	m	b			
32	1	22	m	b							1	30	m	b			
33	1	27	m	b							1	7	m	b			
34	1	16	m	b							1	12	m	b			
35	1	45	m	b							1	35	m	b			
36	1	45	m	b							1	55	m	b			
37	<i>Martha J. Johnson</i>	1	50	m	m						1	30	m	b			
38		1	55	m	b						1	25	m	b			
39		1	30	m	b						1	11	m	m			
40		1	30	m	b						1	42	m	b			

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *39*
No. of female slaves, *41*
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Polk*

State

of *Iowa*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

M. T. Tabor

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	M	B							1	M	B				
2		1	M	B							1	M	B				
3		1	M	B							1	M	B				
4		1	M	B							1	M	B				
5		1	M	B							1	M	B				
6		1	M	B							1	M	B				
7		1	M	B							1	M	B				
8		1	M	B							1	M	B				
9		1	M	B							1	M	B				
10		1	M	B							1	M	B				
11		1	M	B							1	M	B				
12		1	M	B							1	M	B				
13		1	M	B							1	M	B				
14		1	M	B							1	M	B				
15		1	M	B							1	M	B				
16		1	M	B							1	M	B				
17		1	M	B							1	M	B				
18		1	M	B							1	M	B				
19		1	M	B							1	M	B				
20		1	M	B							1	M	B				
21		1	M	B							1	M	B				
22		1	M	B							1	M	B				
23		1	M	B							1	M	B				
24		1	M	B							1	M	B				
25		1	M	B							1	M	B				
26		1	M	B							1	M	B				
27		1	M	B							1	M	B				
28		1	M	B							1	M	B				
29		1	M	B							1	M	B				
30		1	M	B							1	M	B				
31		1	M	B							1	M	B				
32		1	M	B							1	M	B				
33		1	M	B							1	M	B				
34		1	M	B							1	M	B				
35		1	M	B							1	M	B				
36		1	M	B							1	M	B				
37		1	M	B							1	M	B				
38		1	M	B							1	M	B				
39		1	M	B							1	M	B				
40		1	M	B							1	M	B				

Geo. B. Marshall

Taber Vannoy

26

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 57 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 29 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of Sanib

Page No. 62

State

M. Calat Ass't Marshal.

P
Sc
of

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	M	B						1	M	B					
2		1	M	B						1	M	B					
3		1	M	B						1	M	B					
4		1	M	B						1	M	B					
5		1	M	B						1	M	B					
6		1	M	B						1	M	B					
7		1	M	B						1	M	B					
8		1	M	B						1	M	B					
9		1	M	B						1	M	B					
10		1	M	B						1	M	B					
11		1	M	B						1	M	B					
12		1	M	B						1	M	B					
13		1	M	B						1	M	B					
14		1	M	B						1	M	B					
15		1	M	B						1	M	B					
16		1	M	B						1	M	B					
17		1	M	B						1	M	B					
18		1	M	B						1	M	B					
19		1	M	B						1	M	B					
20		1	M	B						1	M	B					
21		1	M	B						1	M	B					
22		1	M	B						1	M	B					
23		1	M	B						1	M	B					
24		1	M	B						1	M	B					
25		1	M	B						1	M	B					
26		1	M	B						1	M	B					
27		1	M	B						1	M	B					
28		1	M	B						1	M	B					
29		1	M	B						1	M	B					
30		1	M	B						1	M	B					
31		1	M	B						1	M	B					
32		1	M	B						1	M	B					
33		1	M	B						1	M	B					
34		1	M	B						1	M	B					
35		1	M	B						1	M	B					
36		1	M	B						1	M	B					
37		1	M	B						1	M	B					
38		1	M	B						1	M	B					
39		1	M	B						1	M	B					
40		1	M	B						1	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 34 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 46 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	20	M	B						1	40	M	B				20
	1	20	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	27	M	B				
	1	29	M	B						1	24	M	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	13	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	9	M	B						1	60	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	27	M	B				
	1	7	M	B						1	26	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	50	M	B				
	1	40	M	no						1	30	M	B				
	1	37	M	no						1	30	M	B				
	1	31	M	no						1	28	M	B				
	1	40	M	no						1	50	M	B				
	1	40	M	no						1	30	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	55	M	B				
	1	32	M	B						1	50	M	B				
	1	22	M	no						1	20	M	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	19	M	ml				
	1	11	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	45	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	60	M	B						1	28	M	B				
	1	55	M	B						1	50	M	B				
	1	48	M	B						1	19	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	50	M	B				
	1	50	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	58	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	60	M	no						1	45	M	B				

(G. B. Bennett)

W. S. Pearce

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of *Parish*

State

Page No. *64*

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	10	m	B						1	3	f	B				
2	1	11	m	B						1	12	f	B				
3	1	10	m	B						1	12	f	B				
4	1	8	m	B						1	1	f	B				
5	1	8	m	B						1	1	f	B				
6	1	7	m	B						1	1	f	B				
7	1	6	m	B						1	90	m	B				
8	1	6	m	B					<i>Wlas Talbert</i>	1	54	m	B				
9	1	6	m	B						1	61	m	mt				
10	1	5	m	B						1	29	f	B				
11	1	10	m	B						1	27	m	B				
12	1	9	m	B						1	25	m	B				
13	1	5	m	B						1	23	m	B				
14	1	4	m	B						1	22	m	B				
15	1	4	m	B						1	20	m	B				
16	1	4	m	B						1	19	m	B				
17	1	6	m	B						1	17	m	B				
18	1	8	m	B						1	15	f	B				
19	1	8	m	B						1	13	f	mt				
20	1	3	m	B						1	11	f	mt				
21	1	3	m	B						1	9	f	mt				
22	1	2	m	B						1	7	f	B				
23	1	1	m	B						1	4	f	B				
24	1	1	m	B						1	13	m	mt				
25	1	10	f	B						1	9	m	B				
26	1	10	f	B						1	6	f	B				
27	1	10	f	B						1	4	f	B				
28	1	4	m	B						1	3	m	mt				
29	1	9	f	B						1	1	f	mt				
30	1	9	f	B						1	5	m	mt				
31	1	7	f	B						1	1	m	B				
32	1	7	f	B						1	5	m	B				
33	1	7	f	B						1	1	m	B				
34	1	8	f	B						1	46	m	B				
35	1	8	f	B						1	27	m	B				
36	1	5	f	B						1	25	f	B				
37	1	5	f	B						1	21	m	B				
38	1	4	f	B						1	18	f	B				
39	1	4	f	B						1	15	f	B				
40	1	4	f	B						1	14	m	B				

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

88

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Parish of Rapides

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

H. M. Latol

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1		1	12	M	B							1	46	M	B					1
2		1	10	M	B							1	22	M	B					2
3		1	9	M	B							1	19	M	B					3
4		1	56	M	B							1	1	M	B					4
5		1	52	M	M							1	15	M	M					5
6		1	58	M	B							1	11	M	B					6
7		1	25	M	B							1	9	M	B					7
8		1	21	M	B							1	6	M	B					8
9		1	58	M	M							1	50	M	M					9
10		1	4	M	B							1	27	M	B					10
11		1	2	M	B							1	63	M	B					11
12		1	14	M	B							1	22	M	B					12
13		1	4	M	B							1	42	M	B					13
14		1	2	M	B							1	20	M	B					14
15		1	5	M	M							1	16	M	B					15
16		1	1	M	B							1	14	M	B					16
17		1	4	M	B							1	9	M	B					17
18		1	2	M	B							1	8	M	B					18
19		1	1	M	B							1	6	M	B					19
20		1	60	M	B							1	52	M	B					20
21		1	60	M	B							1	39	M	B					21
22		1	30	M	B							1	19	M	B					22
23		1	58	M	B							1	4	M	B					23
24		1	22	M	B							1	2	M	B					24
25		1	2	M	B							1	58	M	B					25
26		1	1	M	B							1	15	M	B					26
27		1	14	M	B							1	12	M	B					27
28		1	5	M	B							1	9	M	B					28
29		1	35	M	M							1	7	M	B					29
30		1	35	M	B							1	3	M	B					30
31		1	41	M	B							1	54	M	B					31
32		1	38	M	B							1	46	M	B					32
33		1	19	M	M							1	19	M	B					33
34		1	17	M	M							1	16	M	B					34
35		1	15	M	B							1	11	M	B					35
36		1	15	M	B							1	7	M	B					36
37		1	11	M	B							1	5	M	B					37
38		1	8	M	B							1	2	M	B					38
39		1	4	M	B							1	12	M	B					39
40		1	51	M	B							1	9	M	B					40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Staples*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Page No. *66*
H. M. Cabat Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	7	m	B							1	6	m	B			
2	1	4	m	B							1	6	m	B			
3	1	4	m	B							1	3	m	B			
4	1	4	m	B							1	1	m	B			
5	1	4	m	B							1	1	m	B			
6	1	3	m	B							1	1	m	B			
7	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
8	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
9	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
10	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
11	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
12	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
13	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
14	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
15	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
16	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
17	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
18	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
19	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
20	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
21	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
22	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
23	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
24	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
25	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
26	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
27	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
28	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
29	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
30	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
31	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
32	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
33	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
34	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
35	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
36	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
37	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
38	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
39	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			
40	1	1	m	B							1	1	m	B			

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *49*
No. of female slaves, *31*
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

FD

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Page No. *48*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Wm. L. L. L.

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *49*

State

of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.													
1	1	25	m	m						1	41	m	b				
2	1	35	m	b						1	9	m	b				
3	1	35	m	b						1	5	m	b				
4	1	35	m	b						1	4	m	b				
5	1	25	m	b						1	41	m	b				
6	1	25	m	b						1	41	m	b				
7	1	25	m	b						1	21	m	b				
8	1	35	m	b						1	4	m	b				
9	1	25	m	b						1	5	m	b				
10	1	25	m	b						1	51	m	b				
11	1	35	m	b						1	41	m	b				
12	1	21	m	b						1	16	m	b				
13	1	25	m	b						1	15	m	b				
14	1	21	m	b						1	10	m	b				
15	1	35	m	b						1	7	m	b				
16	1	35	m	b						1	5	m	b				
17	1	25	m	b						1	41	m	b				
18	Thomas B. Helme	1	25	m	b			20		1	19	m	b				
19		1	5	m	b					1	10	m	b				
20		1	10	m	b					1	8	m	b				
21		1	71	m	m					1	6	m	b				
22		1	45	m	b					1	4	m	b				
23		1	20	m	b					1	2	m	b				
24		1	15	m	b					1	41	m	b				
25		1	10	m	b					1	45	m	b				
26		1	14	m	b					1	15	m	b				
27		1	41	m	b					1	7	m	b				
28		1	51	m	b					1	5	m	b				
29		1	40	m	m					1	23	m	b				
30		1	17	m	b					1	9	m	b				
31		1	45	m	m					1	35	m	b				
32		1	15	m	b					1	7	m	b				
33		1	40	m	b					1	5	m	b				
34		1	17	m	b					1	4	m	b				
35		1	52	m	m					1	41	m	b				
36		1	55	m	b					1	45	m	b				
37		1	15	m	b					1	51	m	b				
38		1	10	m	b					1	61	m	b				
39		1	10	m	b					1	55	m	b				
40		1	51	m	b					1	41	m	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *46* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *34* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of

Parish of Rapides

State

Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.

9

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	52	m	B							1	1	H	B			1
	2	1	31	m	B						1	34	H	B			2
	3	1	31	m	B						1	39	m	B			3
	4	1	25	m	B						1	27	m	B			4
	5	1	41	m	B						1	32	H	B			5
	6	1	51	m	B						1	11	m	B			6
	7	1	41	m	m						1	7	m	B			7
	8	1	41	m	B						1	31	H	B			8
	9	1	18	m	m						1	12	H	B			9
	10	1	51	m	B						1	18	m	B			10
	11	1	18	m	B						1	6	m	B			11
	12	1	10	m	B						1	49	m	B			12
	13	1	9	m	B						1	52	H	B			13
	14	1	66	m	B			10			1	42	m	B			14
	15	1	50	H	B						1	21	H	B			15
	16	1	50	H	B						1	18	m	B			16
	17	1	41	m	B						1	27	m	B			17
	18	1	36	H	B						1	7	m	B			18
	19	1	41	m	B						1	4	H	B			19
	20	1	31	H	B						1	2	H	B			20
	21	1	24	m	B						1	6	m	B			21
	22	1	20	m	B						1	22	H	B			22
	23	1	13	m	B						1	16	m	B			23
	24	1	11	m	B				William Bailey		1	68	H	B			24
	25	1	29	H	B						1	68	H	B			25
	26	1	20	H	B						1	65	m	B			26
	27	1	27	m	B						1	60	H	B			27
	28	1	15	H	B						1	60	H	B			28
	29	1	9	H	B						1	55	H	B			29
	30	1	10	H	B						1	55	m	B			30
	31	1	7	H	B						1	55	m	B			31
	32	1	22	H	m						1	55	m	B			32
	33	1	19	H	B						1	55	H	B			33
	34	1	5	H	B						1	50	H	B			34
	35	1	4	H	B						1	53	m	B			35
	36	1	4	m	B						1	55	m	B			36
	37	1	3	m	B						1	50	H	B			37
	38	1	3	m	m						1	48	H	B			38
	39	1	1	H	m						1	45	H	B			39
	40	1	1	H	B						1	55	m	B			40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of Orleans

State

Page No. 71

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		15	m	B							17	m	B				
2		15	m	B							19	m	B				
3		15	m	B							18	m	B				
4		15	m	B							16	m	B				
5		15	m	B							21	m	B				
6		15	m	B							30	m	B				
7		21	m	B							14	m	B				
8		27	m	B							30	m	B				
9		14	m	B							31	m	B				
10		14	m	B							31	m	B				
11		37	m	B							33	m	B				
12		17	m	B							27	m	B				
13		35	m	B							38	m	B				
14		17	m	B							20	m	B				
15		15	m	B							17	m	B				
16		14	m	B							38	m	B				
17		38	m	B							24	m	B				
18		35	m	B							15	m	B				
19		36	m	B							21	m	B				
20		22	m	B							15	m	B				
21		39	m	B							37	m	B				
22		15	m	B							38	m	B				
23		21	m	B							36	m	B				
24		35	m	B							35	m	B				
25		17	m	B							9	m	B				
26		12	m	B							7	m	B				
27		38	m	B							2	m	B				
28		35	m	B							1	m	B				
29		23	m	B							6	m	B				
30		14	m	B							9	m	B				
31		23	m	B							1	m	B				
32		38	m	B							1	m	B				
33		20	m	B							5	m	B				
34		35	m	B							9	m	B				
35		22	m	B							5	m	B				
36		16	m	B							5	m	B				
37		38	m	B							2	m	B				
38		17	m	B							11	m	B				
39		21	m	B							11	m	B				
40		14	m	B							1	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Franklin*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

M. L. L. L. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	6	M	B						1	39	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	27	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	7	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	68	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	55	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	47	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	68	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	37	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	29	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	7	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	39	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	37	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	60	M	B						1	11	M	B				
	1	55	M	B						1	68	M	B				
	1	37	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	29	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	21	M	B						1	51	M	B				
	1	31	M	B						1	52	M	B				
	1	31	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	31	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	11	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	29	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	43	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	17	M	B				

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of

Page No. 22

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page

SCH

of

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1 56	H	B							1 35	H	B				
2		1 45	H	B							1 33	H	B				
3		1 21	H	B							1 36	H	B				
4		1 31	M	B							1 58	H	B				
5	<i>H. P. Knight</i>	1 50	M	B				20			1 39	H	B				
6		1 60	M	B							1 38	H	B				
7		1 25	M	MV							1 40	H	B				
8		1 38	M	M							1 31	H	B				
9		1 40	M	B							1 52	H	B				
10		1 60	M	MV							1 35	H	B				
11		1 37	M	B							1 53	H	B				
12		1 50	M	B							1 30	H	B				
13		1 39	M	B							1 52	H	B				
14		1 35	M	B							1 42	H	M				
15		1 58	M	B							1 49	H	B				
16		1 50	M	B							1 59	H	B				
17		1 29	M	B							1 65	H	B				
18		1 29	M	B							1 22	H	M				
19		1 38	M	B							1 58	H	M				
20		1 42	M	B							1 15	H	M				
21		1 24	M	B							1 16	H	B				
22		1 24	M	B							1 16	H	B				
23		1 18	M	B							1 12	H	B				
24		1 22	M	B							1 14	H	B				
25		1 58	M	M							1 10	H	B				
26		1 21	M	B							1 7	H	B				
27		1 20	M	B							1 7	H	B				
28		1 15	M	B							1 6	H	B				
29		1 16	M	B							1 6	H	B				
30		1 11	M	B							1 5	H	B				
31		1 14	M	B							1 4	H	B				
32		1 10	M	B							1 4	H	B				
33		1 9	M	B							1 4	H	M				
34		1 6	M	B							1 3	H	B				
35		1 4	M	B							1 2	H	M				
36		1 2	M	B							1 2	H	B				
37		1 5	M	B							1 1	H	B				
38		1 1	M	M							1 1	H	B				
39		1 1	M	B							1 5	H	B				
40		1 7	H	B							1 7	H	B				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36

No. of female slaves, 44

Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of

Parish of Rapides

402

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jerey Sheppard	1	2	M	B						1	17	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				14		1	38	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	31	M	B				
	1	23	M	B						1	19	M	B				
	1	26	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	34	M	B				
	1	48	M	B						1	11	M	B				
	1	31	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	24	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	27	M	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	28	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	40	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	28	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	26	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	26	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	34	M	B						1	4	M	M				
	1	21	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	26	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	38	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	19	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	26	M	B						1	65	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	65	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	28	M	M				
	1	23	M	B						1	6	M	M				
	1	20	M	B						1	5	M	M				
	1	17	M	B						1	2	M	M				
	1	45	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	29	M	M						1	47	M	M				
	1	12	M	M						1	44	M	B				
	1	12	M	M						1	36	M	B				
	1	11	M	M						1	42	M	B				
	1	54	M	B						1	56	M	B				
	1	22	M	B						1	52	M	B				
	1	28	M	B						1	41	M	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	42	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	47	M	B				
	1	22	M	B						1	45	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 46 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 34 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of *Orleans*

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *74*

P
S
of

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	44	m	B						1	19	m	B			
2		1	40	m	B						1	14	m	nc			
3		1	40	m	B						1	12	m	B			
4		1	37	m	B						1	10	m	B			
5		1	62	m	B						1	9	m	nc			
6		1	28	m	B						1	9	m	nc			
7		1	26	m	B						1	8	m	B			
8		1	57	m	B						1	6	m	nc			
9		1	37	m	B						1	6	m	B			
10		1	36	m	B						1	5	m	B			
11		1	33	m	B						1	2	m	B			
12		1	47	m	B						1	24	m	nc			
13		1	36	m	B						1	5	m	B			
14		1	37	m	B						1	4	m	B			
15		1	37	m	B						1	37	m	B			
16		1	28	m	B						1	22	m	B			
17		1	30	m	B						1	22	m	B			
18		1	23	m	B						1	18	m	B			
19		1	27	m	B						1	18	m	B			
20		1	36	m	B						1	19	m	B			
21		1	28	m	B						1	31	m	B			
22		1	27	m	B						1	34	m	B			
23		1	26	m	B						1	32	m	B			
24		1	26	m	B						1	35	m	B			
25		1	49	m	B						1	25	m	B			
26		1	42	m	B						1	35	m	B			
27		1	27	m	B						1	24	m	B			
28		1	33	m	B						1	30	m	B			
29		1	51	m	nc						1	30	m	B			
30		1	30	m	B						1	20	m	B			
31		1	32	m	B						1	9	m	B			
32		1	22	m	B						1	6	m	B			
33		1	18	m	B						1	2	m	B			
34		1	18	m	B						1	2	m	B			
35		1	18	m	B						1	1	m	B			
36		1	17	m	B						1	1	m	B			
37		1	17	m	B						1	60	m	B			
38		1	15	m	B						1	55	m	B			
39		1	20	m	B						1	37	m	B			
40		1	20	m	B						1	38	m	B			

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *76*
No. of female slaves, *4*
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 75

in the County of *Franklin*

State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	52	H	B							1	27	H	B			1
	1	52	H	B							1	21	H	B			2
	1	47	H	B							1	23	H	B			3
	1	38	H	B							1	21	H	B			4
	1	40	H	B							1	21	H	B			5
	1	52	H	B							1	22	H	B			6
	1	41	H	B							1	22	H	B			7
	1	41	H	B							1	23	H	B			8
	1	38	H	B							1	16	H	B			9
	1	30	H	B							1	6	H	B			10
	1	41	H	B							1	6	H	B			11
	1	47	H	B							1	6	H	B			12
	1	40	H	B							1	2	H	B			13
	1	38	H	B							1	1	H	B			14
	1	31	H	B							1	1	H	B			15
	1	33	H	B							1	1	H	B			16
	1	62	H	B							1	6	H	B			17
	1	37	H	B					<i>Arthur E. Jackson</i>		1	75	H	B			18
	1	30	H	B							1	65	m	B			19
	1	27	H	B							1	65	m	B			20
	1	28	H	B							1	70	H	B			21
	1	27	H	B							1	75	H	B			22
	1	28	H	B							1	58	m	B			23
	1	23	H	B							1	58	H	B			24
	1	22	H	B							1	53	H	B			25
	1	20	H	B							1	48	H	B			26
	1	16	H	B							1	55	m	B			27
	1	14	H	B							1	43	H	B			28
	1	15	H	B							1	43	m	B			29
	1	13	H	B							1	44	m	B			30
	1	11	H	B							1	40	H	B			31
	1	8	H	B							1	41	m	B			32
	1	48	H	B							1	41	m	B			33
	1	26	H	B							1	44	H	B			34
	1	40	H	B							1	41	m	B			35
	1	22	H	B							1	39	m	B			36
	1	25	H	B							1	41	H	B			37
	1	27	H	B							1	39	H	B			38
	1	22	H	B							1	39	m	B			39
	1	22	H	B							1	38	m	B			40

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, *12*
No. of female slaves, *68*
Total slaves, _____No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of Jefferson

State

Page No. 76

Wm. L. Talbot Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	m	B							1	m	B				
2		1	m	B							1	m	B				
3		1	m	B							1	m	B				
4		1	m	B							1	m	B				
5		1	m	B							1	m	B				
6		1	m	B							1	m	B				
7		1	m	B							1	m	B				
8		1	m	B							1	m	B				
9		1	m	B							1	m	B				
10		1	m	B							1	m	B				
11		1	m	B							1	m	B				
12		1	m	B							1	m	B				
13		1	m	B							1	m	B				
14		1	m	B							1	m	B				
15		1	m	B							1	m	B				
16		1	m	B							1	m	B				
17		1	m	B							1	m	B				
18		1	m	B							1	m	B				
19		1	m	B							1	m	B				
20		1	m	B							1	m	B				
21		1	m	B							1	m	B				
22		1	m	B							1	m	B				
23		1	m	B							1	m	B				
24		1	m	B							1	m	B				
25		1	m	B							1	m	B				
26		1	m	B							1	m	B				
27		1	m	B							1	m	B				
28		1	m	B							1	m	B				
29		1	m	B							1	m	B				
30		1	m	B							1	m	B				
31		1	m	B							1	m	B				
32		1	m	B							1	m	B				
33		1	m	B							1	m	B				
34		1	m	B							1	m	B				
35		1	m	B							1	m	B				
36		1	m	B							1	m	B				
37		1	m	B							1	m	B				
38		1	m	B							1	m	B				
39		1	m	B							1	m	B				
40		1	m	B							1	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

88



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Parish of Rapides*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

W. M. Labat Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *28*

Page

SCH

of

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	24	m	B						1	7	H	B				
2	1	14	H	B						1	7	m	B				
3	1	40	m	B						1	7	m	B				
4	1	40	H	B						1	5	m	B				
5	1	16	m	B						1	7	H	m				
6	1	49	m	B						1	5	m	m				
7	1	37	H	B						1	2	H	m				
8	1	39	H	B						1	7	H	m				
9	1	30	m	B						1	12	H	m				
10	1	32	H	B						1	1	H	B				
11	1	49	H	B						1	22	m	B				
12	1	32	m	B						1	18	m	B				
13	1	37	H	B						1	28	m	B				
14	1	30	H	B						1	28	m	B				
15	1	35	m	B						1	1	H	B				
16	1	30	H	B						1	31	H	B				
17	1	24	m	B						1	13	H	B				
18	1	50	m	B						1	3	m	B				
19	1	23	H	B					<i>John C. Dickens</i>	1	40	m	B				
20	1	23	m	m						1	40	H	B				
21	1	7	m	B						1	20	m	B				
22	1	7	H	B						1	44	m	B				
23	1	12	m	B						1	37	m	B				
24	1	7	m	B						1	16	H	B				
25	1	2	m	B						1	8	m	B				
26	1	5	m	B						1	5	m	B				
27	1	72	m	B						1	3	H	B				
28	1	12	m	B						1	63	H	B				
29	1	5	m	B						1	40	H	B				
30	1	3	m	B						1	60	H	B				
31	1	1	H	B						1	36	m	B				
32	1	11	H	B						1	18	H	B				
33	1	8	H	B						1	2	H	B				
34	1	6	H	B						1	45	m	B				
35	1	3	H	B						1	36	H	B				
36	1	72	H	B						1	15	H	B				
37	1	13	m	B						1	9	m	B				
38	1	10	m	B						1	26	m	B				
39	1	12	H	B						1	30	H	B				
40	1	9	m	B						1	22	H	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *41*
No. of female slaves, *39*
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

No. _____
No. _____

80

Page No.

in the County of

State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Louisiana, enumerated by...										...									
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		1	19	H	B							1	5	M	B				1
		1	50	M	B							1	3	M	B				2
		1	50	H	B							1	60	M	B				3
		1	24	H	B							1	50	M	B				4
		1	26	H	B							1	6	H	B				5
		1	14	M	B							1	30	M	B				6
		1	9	M	B							1	36	M	B				7
		1	7	M	B							1	36	H	B				8
		1	5	M	B							1	20	H	B				9
		1	3	M	B							1	18	M	B				10
		1	2	M	B							1	10	H	B				11
		1	1	M	B							1	8	H	B				12
		1	65	M	B							1	5	H	B				13
		1	40	H	B							1	3	H	B				14
		1	13	H	B							1	2	H	B				15
		1	70	H	B							1	40	M	B				16
		1	35	M	B							1	42	H	B				17
		1	35	H	B							1	32	M	B				18
		1	8	H	B							1	38	H	B				19
		1	4	M	B							1	12	M	B				20
		1	1	M	B							1	11	M	B				21
		1	50	M	B							1	6	H	B				22
		1	50	H	B							1	5	M	B				23
		1	24	H	B							1	35	M	B				24
		1	2	H	B							1	34	H	B				25
		1	60	H	B							1	18	M	B				26
		1	24	M	B							1	16	M	B				27
		1	20	H	B							1	14	M	B				28
		1	3	H	B							1	10	H	B				29
		1	36	M	B							1	8	H	B				30
		1	45	H	B							1	2	H	B				31
		1	22	M	B							1	60	M	B				32
		1	16	H	B							1	44	H	B				33
		1	14	H	B							1	19	H	B				34
		1	9	H	B							1	3	M	B				35
		1	19	H	B							1	40	H	B				36
		1	7	H	B							1	35	H	B				37
		1	5	M	B							1	15	H	B				38
		1	31	H	B							1	9	M	B				39
		1	7	H	B							1	28	M	B				40
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 37		No. of female slaves, 42		Total slaves, 79		No. fugitives, _____		No. manumitted, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____	

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of Orleans

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 50

Pa

SCH

of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	35	M	B						1	40	M	B				
2	1	18	M	B						1	35	M	B				
3	1	40	M	B						1	18	M	B				
4	1	26	M	B						1	15	M	B				
5	1	60	M	B						1	15	M	B				
6	1	30	M	B						1	11	M	B				
7	1	9	M	B						1	8	M	B				
8	1	7	M	B						1	8	M	B				
9	1	4	M	B						1	8	M	B				
10	1	2	M	B						1	48	M	B				
11	1	65	M	B						1	45	M	B				
12	1	45	M	B						1	16	M	B				
13	1	38	M	B						1	10	M	B				
14	1	21	M	B						1	8	M	B				
15	1	14	M	B						1	60	M	B				
16	1	12	M	B						1	55	M	B				
17	1	10	M	B						1	44	M	B				
18	1	9	M	B						1	14	M	B				
19	1	3	M	B						1	12	M	B				
20	1	40	M	B						1	10	M	B				
21	1	45	M	B						1	40	M	B				
22	1	65	M	B						1	44	M	B				
23	1	24	M	B						1	19	M	B				
24	1	45	M	B						1	16	M	B				
25	1	40	M	B						1	10	M	B				
26	1	28	M	B						1	8	M	B				
27	1	10	M	B						1	6	M	B				
28	1	38	M	B						1	45	M	B				
29	1	30	M	B						1	50	M	B				
30	1	19	M	B						1	50	M	B				
31	1	10	M	B						1	60	M	B				
32	1	5	M	B						1	40	M	B				
33	1	40	M	B						1	24	M	B				
34	1	20	M	B						1	20	M	B				
35	1	18	M	B						1	45	M	B				
36	1	16	M	B						1	45	M	B				
37	1	12	M	B						1	35	M	B				
38	1	4	M	B						1	60	M	B				
39	1	10	M	B						1	36	M	B				
40	1	1	M	B						1	30	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Franklin State Mississippi

of Franklin, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1									1								
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	165	m	B						125	f	B						1
	165	f	B						125	f	m						2
	122	m	B						15	m	B						3
	124	m	B						140	m	B						4
	140	m	B						147	m	B						5
	134	m	B						135	f	B						6
	140	m	B						120	f	m						7
	138	m	B						110	m	B						8
	124	m	B						160	m	B						9
	126	m	B						145	m	B						10
	124	m	B						135	f	B						11
	114	f	B						142	m	B						12
	126	m	B						144	f	B						13
	125	m	B						120	m	B						14
	126	m	B						158	f	B						15
	124	m	B						115	f	B						16
	122	f	m						112	m	B						17
	130	m	B						111	f	B						18
	126	m	B						110	m	B						19
	126	f	B						17	f	B						20
	124	f	B						11	f	B						21
	118	f	B						170	f	B						22
	16	m	B						156	m	B						23
	15	f	B						11	m	B						24
	11	f	B						116	m	B						25
	122	m	B						161	m	B						26
	11	f	B						156	m	m						27
	11	f	m						146	m	B						28
	11	f	B						153	m	B						29
	112	f	B						11	m	B						30
	120	f	m						122	m	B						31
	12	m	m						116	m	B						32
	11	m	B						121	m	B						33
	15	m	B						15	m	B						34
	15	m	B						115	m	B						35
	127	m	m						121	m	B						36
	123	f	m						11	m	B						37
	15	f	m						146	m	B						38
	11	f	m						112	m	B						39
	150	f	m						140	m	B						40

C. Delee

Est. C. A. Sullivan

Adelia Clapen

Insane

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 27 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 29 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Orleans*

State

of *Louisiana* enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Wm. Calat Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *82*

Pa

SC

of

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	25	m	B						1	2	m	B			
2		1	41	m	B						1	13	m	B			
3		1	14	m	B						1	13	m	B			
4		1	36	m	B						1	41	m	B			
5		1	66	m	B						1	25	m	B			
6		1	5	m	m						1	61	m	B			
7		1	36	m	B						1	66	m	B			
8		1	36	m	B						1	13	m	B			
9		1	19	m	m						1	17	m	B			
10		1	9	m	B						1	46	m	B			
11		1	66	m	B						1	26	m	B			
12		1	49	m	B						1	45	m	m			
13		1	1	m	B						1	14	m	B			
14		1	36	m	B						1	33	m	B			
15		1	4	m	B						1	16	m	B			
16		1	36	m	B						1	5	m	B			
17		1	10	m	B						1	65	m	B			
18		1	53	m	B						1	45	m	B			
19		1	50	m	m						1	9	m	B			
20		1	40	m	B						1	45	m	B			
21		1	10	m	m						1	14	m	m			
22		1	3	m	B						1	7	m	B			
23		1	3	m	m						1	16	m	B			
24		1	46	m	m						1	25	m	B			
25		1	46	m	B						1	9	m	B			
26		1	26	m	B						1	4	m	B			
27		1	14	m	B						1	51	m	B			
28		1	19	m	B						1	46	m	B			
29		1	46	m	m						1	7	m	B			
30		1	4	m	B						1	45	m	B			
31		1	8	m	m						1	51	m	B			
32		1	8	m	B						1	7	m	B			
33		1	7	m	B						1	19	m	B			
34		1	7	m	B						1	9	m	B			
35		1	55	m	B						1	39	m	B			
36		1	36	m	B						1	9	m	B			
37		1	1	m	B						1	25	m	B			
38		1	43	m	m						1	46	m	B			
39		1	15	m	B						1	5	m	B			
40		1	9	m	B						1	53	m	B			

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *80*
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Pa

SC

of

Pa

SC

of

Pa

SC

of

Pa

SC

of

Pa

SC

of

Pa

SC

of

Pa

SC

of

Pa

SC

of

Pa

SC

of

Pa

SC

of

Pa

SC

of

Pa

SC

of

Pa

SC

of

Pa

SC

of

Pa

SC

of

Pa

SC

of

Pa

SC

of

Pa

SC

of

Pa

SC

of

Page No. 83

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Franklin

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	20	m	B						1	6	m	B				1
		1	10	m	B					1	2	m	B				2
		1	10	m	B					1	7	m	B				3
		1	20	m	B					1	46	m	B				4
		1	10	m	B					1	21	m	B				5
		1	4	m	m					1	21	m	B				6
		1	30	m	B					1	4	m	m				7
		1	18	m	B					1	6	m	B				8
		1	8	m	B					1	9	m	B				9
		1	6	m	B					1	11	m	B				10
		1	36	m	B					1	1	m	m				11
		1	2	m	B					1	31	m	m				12
		1	46	m	B					1	2	m	m				13
		1	48	m	B					1	19	m	m				14
		1	18	m	B					1	19	m	B				15
		1	18	m	m					1	17	m	B				16
		1	1	m	B					1	15	m	B				17
		1	14	m	m					1	46	m	m				18
		1	50	m	B					1	11	m	B				19
		1	12	m	B					1	19	m	B				20
		1	11	m	B					1	18	m	B				21
		1	4	m	B					1	15	m	B				22
		1	28	m	m					1	51	m	B				23
		1	14	m	B					1	28	m	B				24
		1	31	m	B					1	36	m	B				25
		1	7	m	B					1	51	m	B				26
		1	26	m	B					1	25	m	B				27
		1	26	m	B					1	4	m	B				28
		1	6	m	B					1	14	m	B				29
		1	18	m	B					1	5	m	B				30
		1	2	m	B					1	53	m	B				31
		1	2	m	B					1	1	m	B				32
		1	21	m	B					1	7	m	B				33
		1	4	m	B					1	40	m	B				34
		1	1	m	B					1	45	m	B				35
		1	9	m	B					1	40	m	B				36
		1	11	m	B					1	2	m	B				37
		1	51	m	B					1	7	m	B				38
		1	46	m	B					1	13	m	B				39
		1	15	m	B					1	16	m	B				40
		1	15	m	B												

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, 80No. of female slaves, 0

Total slaves

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	11	m	B						1	35	f	B				
2	1	34	m	B						1	29	f	B				
3	1	11	m	B						1	36	f	B				
4	1	41	m	B						1	21	f	B				
5	1	46	m	B						1	41	f	B				
6	1	6	m	B						1	21	f	B				
7	1	41	m	B						1	7	f	m				
8	1	36	m	B						1	18	f	B				
9	1	21	m	m						1	36	f	m				
10	1	13	m	B						1	18	f	m				
11	1	15	m	B						1	16	f	m				
12	1	9	m	B						1	36	f	B				
13	1	3	m	B						1	36	f	B				
14	1	51	m	B						1	46	f	B				
15	1	1	m	B						1	66	f	B				
16	1	4	m	B						1	61	f	B				
17	1	23	m	B						1	19	f	m				
18	1	13	m	m						1	7	f	B				
19	1	46	m	B						1	18	f	B				
20	1	17	m	B						1	1	f	B				
21	1	5	m	B						1	1	f	B				
22	1	7	m	B						1	4	f	m				
23	1	12	m	B						1	31	f	B				
24	1	41	m	B						1	39	f	B				
25	1	16	m	m						1	20	f	B				
26	1	1	m	B						1	36	f	B				
27	1	12	m	B						1	18	f	B				
28	1	13	m	m						1	11	f	B				
29	1	18	m	m						1	11	f	B				
30	1	21	m	m						1	1	f	m				
31	1	56	m	m						1	15	f	B				
32	1	9	m	m						1	11	f	B				
33	1	6	m	B						1	2	f	m				
34	1	9	m	B						1	41	f	B				
35	1	7	m	m						1	31	f	B				
36	1	46	m	B						1	10	f	B				
37	1	12	m	B						1	61	f	B				
38	1	6	m	B						1	2	f	m				
39	1	16	m	B						1	17	f	B				
40	1	7	m	B						1	34	f	B				

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, 42

No. fugitives, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of female slaves, 22

No. manumitted, _____

No. blind, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, 64

80

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

David Rapides in the County of *Rapides* State

Page No. *86*

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	4	M	B						1	3	M	B				
2	1	15	M	B						1	14	M	B				
3	1	23	M	B						1	17	M	B				
4	1	5	M	B						1	21	M	B				
5	1	6	M	M						1	31	M	B				
6	1	41	M	B						1	6	M	B				
7	1	11	M	B						1	25	M	M				
8	1	21	M	B						1	13	M	B				
9	1	31	M	B						1	26	M	B				
10	1	36	M	B						1	3	M	B				
11	1	31	M	B						1	61	M	B				
12	1	46	M	B						1	56	M	B				
13	1	51	M	B						1	15	M	B				
14	1	19	M	B						1	41	M	B				
15	1	41	M	B						1	29	M	B				
16	1	40	M	B						1	45	M	B				
17	1	39	M	M						1	19	M	B				
18	1	12	M	B						1	17	M	M				
19	1	6	M	M						1	36	M	B				
20	1	17	M	B						1	55	M	B				
21	1	36	M	B						1	17	M	B				
22	1	9	M	B						1	17	M	B				
23	1	17	M	B						1	21	M	M				
24	1	1	M	B						1	31	M	B				
25	1	11	M	B						1	7	M	B				
26	1	32	M	B						1	8	M	B				
27	1	36	M	B						1	5	M	B				
28	1	20	M	B						1	26	M	B				
29	1	5	M	B						1	19	M	M				
30	1	31	M	B						1	13	M	B				
31	1	9	M	B						1	14	M	B				
32	1	21	M	B						1	25	M	B				
33	1	51	M	M						1	10	M	M				
34	1	2	M	B						1	1	M	B				
35	1	26	M	B						1	11	M	B				
36	1	36	M	B						1	12	M	B				
37	1	7	M	B						1	12	M	B				
38	1	2	M	B						1	12	M	B				
39	1	27	M	B						1	50	M	B				
40	1	3	M	B						1	50	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *78* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *2* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

Robert C. Lyndon

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Franklin State Mississippi

of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. W. M. Label Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1									1								
2									2								
3									3								
4									4								
5									5								
6									6								
7									7								
8									8								
9									9								
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 36 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 44 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves _____

88

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of Rapides

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 88

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
									<u>Nathan C. Nunn</u>								
1	1	15	M	B						1	45	M	B				
2	1	15	M	B						1	44	M	B				
3	1	11	M	B						1	25	M	B				
4	1	11	M	B						1	21	M	B				
5	1	11	M	B						1	22	M	B				
6	1	10	M	B						1	23	M	B				
7	1	10	M	B						1	20	M	B				
8	1	10	M	B						1	25	M	B				
9	1	10	M	B						1	18	M	B				
10	1	11	M	B						1	10	M	B				
11	1	10	M	B						1	44	M	B				
12	1	10	M	B						1	25	M	B				
13	1	10	M	B						1	15	M	B				
14	1	10	M	B						1	20	M	B				
15	1	10	M	B						1	25	M	B				
16	1	10	M	B						1	20	M	B				
17	1	10	M	B						1	18	M	B				
18	1	5	M	B						1	35	M	B				
19	1	5	M	B						1	10	M	B				
20	1	5	M	B						1	1	M	B				
21	1	5	M	B						1	40	M	B				
22	1	5	M	B						1	25	M	B				
23	1	5	M	B						1	20	M	B				
24	1	5	M	B						1	10	M	B				
25	1	5	M	B						1	10	M	B				
26	1	5	M	B						1	2	M	B				
27	1	1	M	B					<u>Henry Boyce</u>	1	50	M	B				
28	1	1	M	B					<u>John</u>	1	50	M	B				
29	1	1	M	B						1	50	M	B				
30	1	1	M	B						1	50	M	B				
31	1	1	M	B						1	30	M	B				
32	1	1	M	B						1	50	M	B				
33	1	1	M	B						1	45	M	B				
34	1	1	M	B						1	20	M	B				
35	1	1	M	B						1	45	M	B				
36	1	1	M	B						1	25	M	B				
37	1	1	M	B						1	19	M	B				
38	1	1	M	B						1	31	M	B				
39	1	1	M	B						1	58	M	B				
40	1	1	M	B						1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Paul Rapides*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	25	M	B						1	1	M	B				1
	2	1	M	B						1	3	M	B				2
	3	1	M	B						1	4	M	B				3
	4	1	M	B						1	7	M	B				4
	5	1	M	B					<i>Henry Boyce</i>	1	50	M	B				5
	6	1	M	B						1	40	M	B				6
	7	1	M	B						1	25	M	B				7
	8	1	M	B						1	15	M	B				8
	9	1	M	B						1	15	M	B				9
	10	1	M	B						1	60	M	B				10
	11	1	M	B						1	60	M	B				11
	12	1	M	B						1	25	M	B				12
	13	1	M	B						1	18	M	B				13
	14	1	M	B						1	2	M	B				14
	15	1	M	B						1	72	M	B				15
	16	1	M	B						1	30	M	B				16
	17	1	M	B						1	15	M	B				17
	18	1	M	B						1	15	M	B				18
	19	1	M	B						1	12	M	B				19
	20	1	M	B						1	25	M	B				20
	21	1	M	B						1	5	M	B				21
	22	1	M	B						1	1	M	B				22
	23	1	M	B						1	40	M	B				23
	24	1	M	B						1	18	M	B				24
	25	1	M	B						1	10	M	B				25
	26	1	M	B						1	18	M	B				26
	27	1	M	B						1	40	M	B				27
	28	1	M	B						1	30	M	B				28
	29	1	M	B						1	15	M	B				29
	30	1	M	B						1	12	M	B				30
	31	1	M	B						1	15	M	B				31
	32	1	M	B						1	10	M	B				32
	33	1	M	B						1	5	M	B				33
	34	1	M	B						1	30	M	B				34
	35	1	M	B						1	20	M	B				35
	36	1	M	B						1	25	M	B				36
	37	1	M	B						1	20	M	B				37
	38	1	M	B						1	4	M	B				38
	39	1	M	B						1	12	M	B				39
	40	1	M	B						1	30	M	B				40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 49.

No. of female slaves, 31

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

Page No. 76
 in the County of Parish of Rapides State
Ass't Marshal.
 day of March, 1860.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	25	m	B							1	35	m	B			
2	1	35	f	B							1	35	f	B			
3	1	12	f	B							1	8	m	B			
4	1	10	m	B							1	6	m	B			
5	1	11	m	ne							1	5	m	ne			
6	1	2	m	B							1	4	f	B			
7	1	1	m	B							1	10	m	B			
8	1	16	f	B							1	30	m	B			
9	1	25	m	B							1	20	f	ne			
10	1	21	m	B							1	20	f	ne			
11	1	25	m	B							1	4	f	B			
12	1	20	f	B							1	2	f	B			
13	1	3	m	B							1	10	m	B			
14	1	1	f	B							1	25	f	ne			
15	1	1	f	B							1	5	f	ne			
16	1	50	m	B							1	4	f	B			
17	1	25	f	B							1	3	f	ne			
18	1	4	m	ne							1	2	m	ne			
19	1	2	f	ne							1	10	m	ne			
20	1	1	f	ne							1	25	m	ne			
21	1	1	m	B							1	45	f	B			
22	1	25	m	B							1	35	m	B			
23	1	40	m	B							1	30	f	B			
24	1	35	f	B							1	30	m	B			
25	1	40	m	ne							1	30	f	B			
26	1	35	f	B							1	18	m	B			
27	1	20	f	ne							1	35	m	B			
28	1	19	f	ne							1	30	f	B			
29	1	25	m	B							1	25	m	ne			
30	1	60	f	B							1	25	f	B			
31	1	2	m	B							1	5	f	B			
32	1	50	f	B							1	4	m	ne			
33	1	50	f	ne							1	60	m	B			
34	1	25	f	B							1	40	f	B			
35	1	12	m	B							1	16	m	B			
36	1	35	m	ne							1	14	f	B			
37	1	30	f	B							1	40	m	B			
38	1	16	f	ne							1	60	m	ne			
39	1	10	m	B							1	40	f	B			
40	1	50	m	B							1	15	m	B			

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 12 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *David Rapides*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

(M. Sabat)

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	M	B							1	M	B				
2		1	M	B							1	M	B				
3		1	M	B							1	M	B				
4		1	M	B							1	M	B				
5		1	M	B							1	M	B				
6		1	M	B							1	M	B				
7		1	M	B							1	M	B				
8		1	M	B							1	M	B				
9		1	M	B							1	M	B				
10		1	M	B							1	M	B				
11		1	M	B							1	M	B				
12		1	M	B							1	M	B				
13		1	M	B							1	M	B				
14		1	M	B							1	M	B				
15		1	M	B							1	M	B				
16		1	M	B							1	M	B				
17		1	M	B							1	M	B				
18		1	M	B							1	M	B				
19		1	M	B							1	M	B				
20		1	M	B							1	M	B				
21		1	M	B							1	M	B				
22		1	M	B							1	M	B				
23		1	M	B							1	M	B				
24		1	M	B							1	M	B				
25		1	M	B							1	M	B				
26		1	M	B							1	M	B				
27		1	M	B							1	M	B				
28		1	M	B							1	M	B				
29		1	M	B							1	M	B				
30		1	M	B							1	M	B				
31		1	M	B							1	M	B				
32		1	M	B							1	M	B				
33		1	M	B							1	M	B				
34		1	M	B							1	M	B				
35		1	M	B							1	M	B				
36		1	M	B							1	M	B				
37		1	M	B							1	M	B				
38		1	M	B							1	M	B				
39		1	M	B							1	M	B				
40		1	M	B							1	M	B				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *46*No. of female slaves, *24*

Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of Parish

Rapides

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 92

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	160 m B									1 13 H B							
	165 m B									1 13 H B							
	165 m B									1 35 H M							
	150 m B									1 31 H B							
	140 m B									1 13 H B							
	145 m B									1 65 H B							
	150 m B									1 45 H B							
	122 m B									1 70 H B							
	165 m M									1 65 H B							
	135 m B									1 12 m B							
	123 m B									1 11 m B							
	120 m B									1 12 m B							
	120 m B									1 13 m M							
	150 m B									1 1 m B							
	130 m M									1 7 m B							
	160 m B									1 7 m M							
	160 m B									1 19 H B							
	120 m B									1 4 m M							
	165 m B									1 6 H M							
	175 m B									1 4 m B							
	110 m B									1 7 H B							
	121 H B									1 2 m B							
	110 H B									1 9 m B							
	134 H B									1 5 m B							
	135 H B									1 5 H B							
	122 H B									1 2 m M							
	120 H M									1 1 m B							
	121 H B									1 6 m B							
	135 H B									1 2 H M							
	137 H B									1 2 m B							
	140 H B									1 3 m B							
	120 H B									1 1 m B							
	134 H B									1 6 H B							
	135 H M									1 7 H B							
	138 H B									1 12 m B							
	134 H B									1 9 H B							
	155 H B									1 5 m B							
	117 H B									1 2 m B							
	114 H B									1 46 m B							
	113 H B									1 38 H B							

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 43 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

Edw. P. Ashinard

88

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Franklin

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

(M. L. L. L.)

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	6	m	B						1	7	m	B				
	2	1	8	m	B					1	15	m	B				
	3	1	6	m	B					1	47	m	B				
	4	1	4	m	B					1	49	m	B				
	5	1	47	m	B					1	45	m	B				
	6	1	47	m	B					1	35	m	B				
	7	1	40	m	B					1	27	m	B				
	8	1	45	m	B					1	14	m	B				
	9	1	40	m	B					1	28	m	B				
	10	1	38	m	B					1	31	m	B				
	11	1	29	m	B					1	47	m	B				
	12	1	12	m	B					1	6	m	B				
	13	1	10	m	B					1	49	m	B				
	14	1	6	m	B					1	50	m	B				
	15	1	50	m	B					1	47	m	B				
	16	1	46	m	B					1	45	m	B				
	17	1	48	m	B					1	31	m	B				
	18	1	46	m	B					1	4	m	B				
	19	1	49	m	B					1	20	m	B				
	20	1	45	m	B					1	6	m	B				
	21	1	37	m	B					1	47	m	B				
	22	1	30	m	B					1	30	m	B				
	23	1	6	m	B					1	46	m	B				
	24	1	4	m	B					1	20	m	B				
	25	1	2	m	B					1	18	m	B				
	26	1	59	m	B					1	50	m	B				
	27	1	30	m	B					1	19	m	B				
	28	1	12	m	B					1	18	m	B				
	29	1	47	m	B				William J. Beatty	1	36	m	B				
	30	1	34	m	B					1	25	m	B				
	31	1	14	m	B					1	21	m	B				
	32	1	48	m	B					1	15	m	B				
	33	1	42	m	B					1	11	m	B				
	34	1	13	m	B					1	12	m	B				
	35	1	11	m	B					1	6	m	B				
	36	1	4	m	B					1	6	m	B				
	37	1	44	m	B					1	18	m	B				
	38	1	38	m	B					1	20	m	B				
	39	1	30	m	B					1	3	m	B				
	40	1	48	m	B					1	0	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Rapides

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 74

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		150	m	B							135	m	B				
2		145	m	B							133	m	B				
3		118	m	B							114	m	B				
4		116	m	B							109	m	B				
5		124	m	m							124	m	B				
6		124	m	B							138	m	B				
7		112	m	B							117	m	B				
8		125	m	B							129	m	B				
9		138	m	B							137	m	B				
10		135	m	B							140	m	B				
11		119	m	B							117	m	B				
12		117	m	B							127	m	B				
13		115	m	B							118	m	B				
14		116	m	B							116	m	B				
15		155	m	B							118	m	B				
16		145	m	B							140	m	B				
17		145	m	B							111	m	B				
18		118	m	m							112	m	B				
19		113	m	B							136	m	B				
20		180	m	B							135	m	B				
21		150	m	B							118	m	B				
22		145	m	B							112	m	B				
23		126	m	B							114	m	B				
24		121	m	B							119	m	B				
25		140	m	B							134	m	B				
26		118	m	B							119	m	B				
27		136	m	B							132	m	B				
28		136	m	B							160	m	B				
29		158	m	B							170	m	B				
30		115	m	B							160	m	B				
31		113	m	B							160	m	B				
32		111	m	B							117	m	B				
33		119	m	B							115	m	B				
34		114	m	B							115	m	B				
35		122	m	B							114	m	B				
36		114	m	B							116	m	B				
37		118	m	B							114	m	B				
38	Joseph H. Hyman	150	m	B				10			114	m	B				
39		130	m	B							114	m	B				
40		115	m	B							113	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Parish of Rapides State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of April, 1860. Wm. T. L. L. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	A	M	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	2	M	M						1	15	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	2	M	M						1	19	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	35	M	M						1	9	M	B				
	1	38	M	B						1	8	M	B				
	1	21	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	1	M	B				
Whitely M. Vasey	1	54	M	B				18		1	80	M	B				
	1	24	M	B						1	16	M	M				
	1	16	M	B						1	9	M	M				
	1	13	M	B						1	6	M	M				
	1	9	M	B						1	24	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	17	M	M				
	1	18	M	B						1	24	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	22	M	M				
	1	21	M	B						1	27	M	M				
	1	1	M	B						1	19	M	B				
	1	40	M	B						1	42	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	24	M	B				
	1	19	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	22	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	1	54	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	50	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	27	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	54	M	B				
	1	25	M	M						1	40	M	M				
	1	19	M	M						1	13	M	B				
	1	21	M	B						1	19	M	M				
	1	25	M	B						1	16	M	M				
	1	40	M	B						1	9	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.						
		1	19	M	B						1	45	M	B					
		1	12	M	B						1	40	M	B					
		1	1	M	M						1	19	M	B					
		1	12	M	B						1	17	M	B					
		1	12	M	B						1	15	M	B					
		1	35	M	B						1	45	M	B					
J. H. Pollen		1	60	M	M			40			1	40	M	B					
Geo. M. Graham		1	45	M	M						1	50	M	B					
		1	19	M	M						1	50	M	B					
		1	18	M	M						1	15	M	B					
		1	17	M	M						1	45	M	B					
		1	15	M	M						1	60	M	B					
		1	12	M	M						1	55	M	B					
		1	50	M	M						1	18	M	B					
		1	24	M	B						1	15	M	B					
		1	22	M	M						1	45	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	40	M	B					
		1	30	M	B						1	17	M	B					
		1	19	M	M						1	45	M	B					
		1	18	M	M						1	40	M	B					
		1	15	M	M						1	11	M	B					
		1	20	M	B						1	5	M	B					
		1	50	M	B						1	2	M	B					
		1	45	M	B						1	60	M	B					
		1	26	M	B						1	50	M	M					
		1	6	M	M						1	21	M	B					
		1	4	M	M						1	16	M	M					
		1	30	M	B						1	55	M	M					
		1	24	M	B						1	55	M	B					
		1	6	M	M						1	55	M	B					
		1	3	M	B						1	50	M	B					
		1	12	M	M						1	25	M	B					
		1	40	M	M						1	22	M	B					
		1	20	M	B						1	20	M	B					
		1	1	M	B						1	18	M	B					
		1	13	M	B						1	11	M	B					
		1	18	M	B						1	8	M	B					
		1	28	M	B						1	4	M	B					
		1	22	M	B						1	70	M	B					
		1	22	M	B						1	45	M	B					
No. of owners, _____										No. of deaf and dumb, _____									
No. of male slaves, 39										No. blind, _____									
No. of female slaves, 41										No. insane, _____									
Total slaves, 80										No. idiotic, _____									

8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

in the County of *Parish of Rapides*

, 1860.

Page No. *98*

State

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		145	m	B							1	11	H	B			
2		141	m	B							1	11	H	B			
3		137	m	B							1	6	H	B			
4		136	m	B							1	6	H	B			
5		135	m	B							1	6	H	B			
6		131	m	B							1	6	m	B			
7		130	m	B							1	6	m	B			
8		126	m	B							1	6	m	B			
9		125	m	B							1	6	m	B			
10		125	m	B							1	6	m	B			
11		121	m	B							1	5	m	B			
12		161	H	B							1	4	m	B			
13		161	H	B							1	5	H	B			
14		155	H	B							1	7	H	B			
15		155	H	B							1	5	H	B			
16		150	H	B							1	7	m	B			
17		145	H	B							1	12	m	B			
18		140	H	B					<i>Caroline A. Thomas</i>		1	50	m	B			
19		140	H	B							1	45	m	B			
20		136	H	B							1	7	m	B			
21		136	H	B							1	31	m	B			
22		135	H	B							1	55	m	B			
23		130	H	B							1	50	m	B			
24		131	H	B							1	12	m	B			
25		125	H	B							1	45	m	B			
26		123	H	B							1	17	m	B			
27		124	H	B							1	10	m	B			
28		119	H	B							1	10	m	B			
29		120	H	B							1	5	m	B			
30		120	H	B							1	2	m	B			
31		118	H	B							1	45	m	B			
32		117	H	B							1	26	m	B			
33		117	m	B							1	35	m	B			
34		114	m	B							1	35	m	B			
35		110	m	B							1	30	m	B			
36		112	m	B							1	7	m	B			
37		114	H	B							1	60	H	B			
38		110	H	B							1	30	H	B			
39		113	H	B							1	45	H	B			
40		110	H	B							1	14	H	B			

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *43*
No. of female slaves, *37*
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	12	M	B						1	25	M	M				1
	2	1	M	B						1	25	M	M				2
	3	1	35	M	B					1	30	M	M				3
	4	1	50	M	B					1	15	M	M				4
	5	1	20	M	B					1	60	M	B				5
	6	1	18	M	B					1	40	M	M				6
	7	1	2	M	B					1	15	M	B				7
	8	1	40	M	B					1	13	M	B				8
	9	1	24	M	B					1	7	M	B				9
	10	1	18	M	B					1	5	M	B				10
	11	1	6	M	B					1	4	M	B				11
	12	1	35	M	B					1	2	M	B				12
	13	1	10	M	B					1	20	M	B				13
	14	1	25	M	B					1	14	M	B				14
	15	1	20	M	B					1	60	M	B				15
	16	1	2	M	B					1	27	M	M				16
	17	1	19	M	B					1	18	M	B				17
	18	1	45	M	M			22		1	41	M	B				18
	19	1	50	M	B					1	30	M	B				19
	20	1	18	M	B					1	15	M	B				20
	21	1	17	M	B					1	14	M	B				21
	22	1	6	M	M					1	7	M	B				22
	23	1	45	M	B					1	45	M	M				23
	24	1	46	M	M					1	35	M	B				24
	25	1	48	M	M					1	14	M	B				25
	26	1	18	M	M					1	7	M	B				26
	27	1	15	M	B					1	5	M	B				27
	28	1	11	M	B					1	1	M	B				28
	29	1	18	M	B					1	15	M	M				29
	30	1	7	M	B					1	17	M	M				30
	31	1	6	M	B					1	3	M	B				31
	32	1	26	M	B					1	55	M	B				32
	33	1	5	M	B					1	35	M	B				33
	34	1	2	M	B					1	20	M	B				34
	35	1	20	M	M					1	10	M	B				35
	36	1	3	M	B					1	18	M	B				36
	37	1	2	M	B					1	7	M	B				37
	38	1	22	M	M					1	5	M	B				38
	39	1	17	M	B					1	1	M	B				39
	40	1	35	M	B					1	35	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 50
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

in the County of

State

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 49.	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 31	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves 80			

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Parish in the County of

Apaches

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 112

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		132	m	m							132	m	m				
2		128	f	B							125	f	B				
3		123	m	B							133	f	B				
4		116	m	B							122	f	B				
5		138	m	B							140	f	B				
6		135	f	B							138	m	B				
7		122	m	B							135	f	B				
8		117	f	B							126	m	B				
9		115	m	B							138	m	B				
10		112	m	B							140	f	B				
11		109	m	B							122	m	B				
12		107	m	B							150	m	B				
13		105	m	B							140	m	B				
14		104	f	B							140	m	B				
15		103	f	B							145	f	B				
16		101	m	m							145	m	B				
17		100	m	B							135	f	B				
18		146	f	B							145	f	B				
19		138	m	B							128	m	B				
20		116	m	B							124	m	m				
21		112	f	B							126	f	B				
22		103	f	B							126	f	B				
23		107	m	B							122	f	B				
24	Benj. W. Hunter	145	m	B					Louis E. Texada		145	m	B		5	17	
25		140	f	m							155	m	B				
26		150	f	m							128	m	B				
27		120	m	B							120	m	B				
28		118	m	B							138	m	B				
29		115	m	B							126	m	B				
30		111	m	m							129	m	B				
31		116	f	B							120	m	B				
32		114	f	B							135	m	B				
33		110	f	B							131	m	B				
34		123	m	m							150	m	B				
35		124	m	m							126	m	B				
36		125	f	B							145	m	B				
37		128	f	B							150	m	B				
38		109	m	B							158	m	B				
39		102	m	B							120	m	B				
40		100	f	m							158	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 53 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 28 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of

St. Charles

State

Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	41	m	B						1	1	M	B				
	2	27	m	B						1	3	M	B				
	3	41	m	B						1	1	M	B				
	4	55	m	B						1	12	M	B				
	5	55	m	nd					Matthew J. Jones	1	71	M	B				
	6	41	m	B						1	68	m	B				
	7	61	m	B						1	66	M	B				
	8	17	m	B						1	61	M	B				
	9	15	m	B						1	58	m	B				
	10	20	m	B						1	49	m	B				
	11	18	m	B						1	45	m	nd				
	12	11	m	B						1	41	m	nd				
	13	11	m	B						1	33	M	B				
	14	12	m	B						1	18	m	B				
	15	10	m	B						1	16	m	B				
	16	17	m	B						1	58	m	B				
	17	8	m	B						1	55	M	B				
	18	5	m	B						1	21	M	B				
	19	3	m	B						1	16	m	B				
	20	44	M	B						1	4	m	B				
	21	51	M	B						1	2	m	B				
	22	51	M	B						1	24	m	B				
	23	48	M	B						1	19	M	B				
	24	38	M	B						1	51	M	B				
	25	35	M	B						1	29	m	B				
	26	35	M	B						1	23	M	B				
	27	28	M	B						1	7	m	B				
	28	21	M	B						1	5	m	B				
	29	18	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	30	18	M	B						1	2	m	B				
	31	17	M	B						1	31	M	B				
	32	17	M	B						1	10	m	B				
	33	15	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	34	21	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	35	20	M	B						1	2	m	B				
	36	16	M	B						1	6	m	B				
	37	14	M	B						1	52	m	B				
	38	12	M	B						1	32	M	B				
	39	6	M	B						1	17	M	B				
	40	4	M	B						1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Parish in the County of

Rapides State

Page No. *116*

H. M. Cabat Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	46	H	B						1	20	H	B				1
2	1	46	M	B						1	21	M	B				2
3	1	46	H	B						1	20	H	B				3
4	1	46	M	B						1	20	M	B				4
5	1	46	H	B						1	20	H	B				5
6	1	30	M	B						1	20	M	B				6
7	1	30	M	B						1	20	H	B				7
8	1	30	H	B						1	20	M	B				8
9	1	30	M	B						1	20	H	B				9
10	1	30	M	M						1	20	M	B				10
11	1	30	M	B						1	20	H	B				11
12	1	30	M	B						1	15	M	B				12
13	1	30	M	B						1	15	M	B				13
14	1	30	H	B						1	15	M	B				14
15	1	30	M	B						1	15	H	B				15
16	1	30	H	B						1	15	H	B				16
17	1	30	M	B						1	15	M	B				17
18	1	30	M	B						1	15	M	B				18
19	1	30	M	B						1	15	H	B				19
20	1	30	M	B						1	15	M	B				20
21	1	30	M	B						1	15	M	B				21
22	1	30	M	B						1	15	M	B				22
23	1	20	M	B						1	15	M	M				23
24	1	20	H	B						1	15	H	M				24
25	1	20	H	B						1	15	H	B				25
26	1	20	M	B						1	15	H	B				26
27	1	20	H	B						1	15	M	B				27
28	1	20	M	B						1	15	M	M				28
29	1	20	M	B						1	15	M	B				29
30	1	20	M	B						1	15	M	M				30
31	1	20	M	B						1	10	M	B				31
32	1	20	M	B						1	10	H	B				32
33	1	20	H	B						1	10	H	M				33
34	1	20	M	B						1	10	M	B				34
35	1	20	M	B						1	10	M	B				35
36	1	20	H	B						1	10	M	B				36
37	1	20	M	B						1	10	H	B				37
38	1	20	M	B						1	10	M	B				38
39	1	20	H	B						1	10	H	B				39
40	1	20	M	B						1	10	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *52*
No. of female slaves, *28*
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

88

Page No. 107

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Parish of Acadia*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

H. M. Cabat

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
		1	10	H	B							1	10	m	B				
		1	10	m	B							1	11	H	B				
		1	10	H	B							1	1	H	B				
		1	10	H	B							1	5	m	B				
		1	10	m	B							1	5	m	B				
		1	10	m	m							1	10	H	B				
		1	5	m	B					<i>Duncan C. Giddins</i>		1	55	H	B				
		1	5	m	B							1	58	H	B				
		1	5	m	m							1	50	m	m				
		1	5	m	B							1	11	m	m				
		1	5	H	B							1	9	H	B				
		1	8	H	B							1	7	H	B				
		1	5	m	B							1	5	m	B				
		1	1	H	B							1	3	H	B				
		1	1	H	B							1	28	H	B				
		1	1	m	B							1	23	H	B				
		1	1	m	B							1	17	m	B				
		1	1	m	B							1	17	H	B				
		1	1	m	B							1	17	H	B				
		1	1	m	B							1	12	H	B				
		1	1	m	B							1	45	m	B				
		1	1	m	B							1	20	m	B				
		1	1	H	B							1	20	H	B				
		1	1	m	B							1	1	H	B				
		1	1	H	B							1	18	m	B				
		1	1	m	B							1	16	m	B				
		1	1	m	m							1	14	m	B				
		1	1	m	m							1	12	m	B				
		1	1	m	m							1	10	m	B				
		1	50	H	B							1	45	m	B				
		1	60	m	B							1	35	m	B				
		1	30	H	B							1	30	m	B				
		1	10	H	B							1	5	m	B				
		1	2	m	m					<i>A. C. Neal</i>		1	65	m	B				
		1	5	m	B							1	55	m	B				
		1	5	m	B							1	55	m	B				
		1	11	H	B							1	55	m	B				
		1	11	H	B							1	50	m	B				
		1	15	H	B							1	60	m	B				
		1	30	m	B							1	46	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, *48*
No. of female slaves, *32*
Total slaves, _____No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

Spanish
in the County of

day of

, 1860.

Page No. *168*

State

Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

Thomas Woodard

No. of owners, _____
 No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *39*
 No. of female slaves, *41*
 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 109

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

in the County of

State

. 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
No. of Slaves.										No. of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
1										1									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
10										10									
11										11									
12										12									
13										13									
14										14									
15										15									
16										16									
17										17									
18										18									
19										19									
20										20									
21										21									
22										22									
23										23									
24										24									
25										25									
26										26									
27										27									
28										28									
29										29									
30										30									
31										31									
32										32									
33										33									
34										34									
35										35									
36										36									
37										37									
38										38									
39										39									
40										40									

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the

in the County of

State

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
									William C. James								
1	1	45	H	B						1	70	H	B				
2	1	25	H	B						1	60	H	M				
3	1	4	M	B						1	40	M	B				
4	1	2	H	B						1	35	M	B				
5	1	70	M	B						1	35	M	B				
6	1	46	H	B						1	35	H	B				
7	1	27	M	B						1	35	H	B				
8	1	32	H	B						1	30	M	B				
9	1	4	H	B						1	30	M	B				
10	1	45	M	B						1	25	M	B				
11	1	22	M	B						1	25	H	B				
12	1	65	H	B						1	25	H	B				
13	1	34	M	B						1	22	H	B				
14	1	30	H	B						1	21	H	B				
15	1	25	M	B						1	18	M	B				
16	1	6	M	B						1	18	H	B				
17	1	4	M	B						1	15	M	B				
18	1	8	H	B						1	14	H	B				
19	1	31	H	B						1	11	M	B				
20	1	7	H	B						1	11	M	B				
21	1	5	H	B						1	8	H	B				
22	1	49	M	B						1	4	H	B				
23	1	41	H	B						1	5	H	B				
24	1	22	H	B						1	5	H	B				
25	1	2	M	B						1	3	H	B				
26	1	32	H	B						1	3	H	B				
27	1	5	H	B						1	3	H	B				
28	1	51	H	B						1	3	H	B				
29	1	35	M	B					Mrs. C. G. Galt	1	35	H	B				
30	1	21	M	B						1	40	H	B				
31	1	59	M	B						1	35	M	B				
32	1	45	H	B						1	30	M	B				
33	1	43	H	B						1	28	M	B				
34	1	7	H	B						1	9	M	B				
35	1	5	M	B						1	57	H	M				
36	1	22	H	B						1	16	H	B				
37	1	10	H	B						1	14	M	B				
38	1	5	M	B						1	12	H	B				
39	1	1	H	B						1	10	H	B				
40	1	1	M	B						1	7	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

427
State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	M	B							1	M	B				
2		1	M	M							1	M	B				
3		1	M	M							1	M	B				
4		1	M	M							1	M	B				
5		1	M	M							1	M	B				
6		1	M	B							1	M	M				
7		1	M	B							1	M	M				
8		1	M	B							1	M	M				
9		1	M	B							1	M	M				
10		1	M	M							1	M	B				
11		1	M	B							1	M	B				
12		1	M	B							1	M	B				
13		1	M	B							1	M	B				
14		1	M	B							1	M	B				
15		1	M	B							1	M	B				
16		1	M	B							1	M	B				
17		1	M	B							1	M	B				
18		1	M	B							1	M	B				
19		1	M	M							1	M	B				
20		1	M	M							1	M	M				
21		1	M	B							1	M	M				
22		1	M	B							1	M	B				
23		1	M	B							1	M	B				
24		1	M	M							1	M	M				
25		1	M	B							1	M	M				
26		1	M	M							1	M	B				
27		1	M	M							1	M	M				
28		1	M	M							1	M	M				
29		1	M	B							1	M	B				
30		1	M	B							1	M	B				
31		1	M	B							1	M	M				
32		1	M	M							1	M	M				
33		1	M	M							1	M	M				
34		1	M	B							1	M	B				
35		1	M	M							1	M	B				
36		1	M	B							1	M	B				
37		1	M	B							1	M	B				
38		1	M	B							1	M	B				
39		1	M	M							1	M	B				
40		1	M	M							1	M	M				

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

35-

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

45

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of *Nepides* State
, 1860. *(M. Lalat)* Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *112*

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
<i>Thom. H. V. Bentes</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>20</i>		<i>1 3/8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 7/8</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 3/4</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 1/5</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 1/4</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 1/4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 1/5</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 9</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 1/5</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 7</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 7/8</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>m</i>							<i>1 6</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 1/4</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 5</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 4/5</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 4/5</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 3/2</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 1/5</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 3/4</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 2 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 2 1/2</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 9</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 3/5</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 2 1/4</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 7</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>m</i>							<i>1 4 1/2</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 9</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 4 1/2</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 5 1/2</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 7</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 2 1/4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 1 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 4 1/2</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 5</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>m</i>							<i>1 2 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 4</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 1 1/2</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 1 1/2</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 9</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 1 1/2</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 9</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 1 1/2</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 4 1/2</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 4 1/2</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 1 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>					
	<i>1 5 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 2 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 3 1/2</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 2 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 2 1/2</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 7</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 2 1/2</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 3 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 6 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 3 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 5 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 5 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 5 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 3 1/4</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 3 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 2 1/2</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 4 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 3 1/2</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 2 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 2 1/2</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 1 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 1 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 4 1/2</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 1 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 5 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 6</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 2 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1 2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1 1 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>														

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *37* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *43* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, _____

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of *Ass't Marshal.*

day of

, 1860.

Page No. *114*

State

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		119	M	B							151	M	B				
2		132	M	B							141	M	B				
3		131	M	B							161	M	B				
4		145	M	B							124	M	B				
5		135	M	B							121	M	B				
6		135	M	B							122	M	B				
7		121	M	B							146	M	B				
8		135	M	B							146	M	B				
9		113	M	B							151	M	B				
10		113	M	B							119	M	B				
11		17	M	B							133	M	B				
12		12	M	B							128	M	B				
13		12	M	B							111	M	B				
14		11	M	B							15	M	B				
15		14	M	B							15	M	B				
16		13	M	B							15	M	B				
17	<i>David Peltz</i>	170	M	B				11			15	M	B				
18		150	M	B							133	M	B				
19		135	M	B							133	M	B				
20		135	M	B							11	M	B				
21		132	M	B							112	M	B				
22		128	M	B							11	M	B				
23		123	M	B							11	M	B				
24		133	M	B							155	M	B				
25		147	M	B							155	M	B				
26		142	M	B							122	M	B				
27		147	M	B							121	M	B				
28		144	M	B							115	M	B				
29		144	M	B							116	M	B				
30		144	M	B							114	M	B				
31		126	M	B							111	M	B				
32		122	M	B							132	M	B				
33		135	M	B							140	M	B				
34		135	M	B							151	M	B				
35		121	M	B							155	M	B				
36		115	M	B							116	M	B				
37		114	M	B							118	M	B				
38		114	M	B							15	M	B				
39		118	M	B							151	M	B				
40		150	M	B							148	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
 No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *39*
 No. of female slaves, *41*
 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Santh*

State *of*

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

H. M. Latal

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	2	m	m						1	11	4	B				
	1	2	m	m						1	9	4	B				
	1	3	m	m						1	6	m	B				
	1	3	4	B						1	3	m	B				
	1	2	4	B						1	5	4	B				
	1	2	m	B					<i>Thaddeus</i>	1	5	m	B				13
	1	2	4	B						1	4	4	B				
	1	4	m	B						1	3	4	B				
	1	2	4	B						1	15	m	m				
	1	7	m	B						1	18	m	B				
	1	5	m	B						1	4	m	B				
	1	18	4	B						1	25	m	B				
	1	15	m	B						1	20	m	B				
	1	18	4	B						1	15	m	B				
	1	12	m	B						1	12	4	B				
	1	18	m	B						1	28	4	B				
	1	12	4	B						1	6	m	B				
	1	7	4	B						1	4	m	B				
	1	2	m	B						1	3	m	B				
	1	1	m	B					<i>African</i>	1	1	m	B				
<i>J. H. Pilots</i>	1	3	m	B						1	4	4	B				
	1	2	m	B						1	25	4	B				
	1	18	m	B						1	3	m	B				
	1	6	m	B						1	14	m	B				
	1	2	m	B						1	11	4	B				
	1	1	m	B						1	5	4	B				
	1	3	4	B						1	18	4	B				
	1	15	4	B						1	21	m	B				
	1	12	4	B						1	17	m	B				
	1	21	4	B						1	12	m	B				
	1	1	4	B						1	10	4	B				
	1	3	4	B						1	18	m	B				
	1	31	4	B						1	4	m	B				
	1	31	m	B						1	1	m	B				
	1	28	m	B						1	25	4	B				
	1	26	m	B						1	6	m	B				
	1	27	m	B						1	5	4	B				
	1	29	4	B						1	18	4	B				
<i>J. S. Myers</i>	1	24	m	B						1	16	4	B				
	1	13	m	m						1	14	4	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 46 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 34 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Rapides State
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. H. M. Salas Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1									1								
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	30	M	B						1	7	M	B				1
	1	10	M	B						1	4	M	B				2
	1	5	M	B						1	2	M	B				3
	1	1	M	B						1	2	M	B				4
	1	20	M	M						1	25	M	B				5
	1	50	M	M						1	18	M	B				6
	1	55	M	B						1	15	M	B				7
	1	8	M	B						1	12	M	B				8
	1	20	M	B						1	22	M	B				9
	1	5	M	B						1	12	M	B				10
<u>J. W. Texada</u>	1	6	M	B					<u>J. H. Dawson</u>	1	11	M	B				11
	1	36	M	B						1	9	M	B				12
	1	36	M	B						1	6	M	B				13
	1	33	M	B						1	55	M	B				14
	1	29	M	M						1	55	M	B				15
	1	27	M	B						1	40	M	B				16
	1	25	M	B						1	41	M	B				17
	1	21	M	B						1	33	M	B				18
	1	14	M	B						1	30	M	B				19
	1	14	M	B						1	35	M	B				20
	1	7	M	B						1	31	M	B				21
	1	14	M	M						1	25	M	B				22
	1	8	M	B						1	22	M	B				23
	1	5	M	B						1	21	M	B				24
	1	3	M	B						1	21	M	M				25
	1	7	M	M						1	57	M	B				26
	1	4	M	B						1	41	M	B				27
	1	6	M	B						1	41	M	B				28
	1	36	M	B						1	85	M	B				29
	1	18	M	B						1	17	M	B				30
	1	14	M	B						1	22	M	B				31
	1	41	M	B						1	21	M	B				32
	1	38	M	B						1	18	M	B				33
	1	61	M	B						1	31	M	B				34
	1	34	M	B						1	31	M	B				35
	1	47	M	B						1	25	M	B				36
	1	29	M	B						1	18	M	B				37
	1	27	M	B						1	14	M	B				38
	1	16	M	B						1	7	M	B				39
	1	5	M	B						1	16	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 50

No. of female slaves, 30

Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 117

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Parish*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Wm. L. L. L.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		114	m	B							1	2	H	B			
2		114	m	B							1	5	H	B			
3		1	8	m	B						1	12	H	B			
4		1	6	m	B						1	7	H	B			
5		1	1	m	B						1	3	H	B			
6		114	m	B							1	1	H	B			
7		121	m	B							1	2	H	B			
8		121	m	B							1	8	H	B			
9		1	2	m	B						1	21	H	B			
10		1	5	m	B						1	25	H	B			
11		1	1	m	B						1	16	H	B			
12		1	1	m	B						1	15	H	B			
13		145	m	B							1	2	H	B			
14		111	m	B							1	5	H	B			
15		1	6	m	B						1	3	H	B			
16		1	1	m	M						1	21	H	B			
17		1	5	m	B						1	8	H	B			
18		1	3	m	B						1	50	H	B			
19		171	H	B							1	31	H	B			
20		145	H	B							1	58	H	B			
21		141	H	B							1	22	H	M			
22		135	H	B							1	42	H	M			
23		131	H	B							1	51	H	B			
24		125	H	B							1	41	H	B			
25		121	H	B							1	41	H	B			
26		121	H	B							1	50	m	B			
27		1	8	H	B						1	45	m	B			
28		116	H	B							1	33	m	B			
29		112	H	B							1	25	m	B			
30		1	8	H	B						1	26	m	B			
31		1	6	H	B						1	12	m	B			
32		1	6	H	B						1	11	m	B			
33		116	H	B							1	5	m	B			
34		1	7	H	B						1	55	H	B			
35		1	8	H	B						1	57	H	B			
36		1	8	H	B						1	55	H	B			
37		1	6	H	B						1	41	H	B			
38		1	5	H	B						1	38	H	B			
39		111	H	B							1	31	H	B			
40		1	2	H	B						1	31	H	B			

No. of owners,
No. of houses,No. of male slaves, 26
No. of female slaves, 54
Total slavesNo. fugitives,
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

80

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Orleans*

Page No. *118*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

(M. Calat)

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	25	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	2	26	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	3	13	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	4	7	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	5	3	M	B						1	17	M	B				
	6	31	M	B						1	21	M	B				
<i>Est Cornelius Tunis</i>	7	50	M	M				<i>14</i>		1	24	M	B				
	8	25	M	M						1	61	M	B				
	9	15	M	M						1	17	M	B				
	10	7	M	M						1	24	M	B				
	11	2	M	M						1	81	M	B				
	12	3	M	M						1	21	M	B				
	13	41	M	M						1	31	M	B				
	14	45	M	M						1	35	M	B				
	15	26	M	M						1	55	M	B				
	16	24	M	M						1	36	M	B				
	17	55	M	M						1	41	M	B				
	18	17	M	M						1	35	M	B				
	19	19	M	M						1	15	M	B				
	20	27	M	B						1	61	M	B				
	21	15	M	B						1	51	M	B				
	22	51	M	B						1	41	M	B				
	23	37	M	B						1	24	M	B				
	24	16	M	B					<i>W. J. Vanford</i>	1	21	M	B				
	25	37	M	B						1	55	M	B				
	26	6	M	B						1	61	M	B				
	27	61	M	B						1	41	M	B				
	28	21	M	B						1	41	M	B				
	29	25	M	B						1	51	M	B				
	30	45	M	B						1	22	M	B				
	31	37	M	B						1	27	M	M				
	32	25	M	B						1	51	M	B				
	33	41	M	B						1	17	M	M				
	34	18	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	35	38	M	B						1	45	M	B				
	36	7	M	B						1	37	M	B				
	37	5	M	B						1	25	M	M				
	38	51	M	B						1	14	M	B				
	39	38	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	40	15	M	B						1	3	M	B				

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, *46*

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, *34*

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of

Parish of Rapides

State *431*

M. L. Lalat Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		135	M	B							151	M	B				1
2		135	M	B							141	M	B				2
3		121	M	B							151	M	B				3
4		116	M	B							158	M	B				4
5		115	M	B							165	M	B				5
6		18	M	B							141	M	B				6
7	<i>W. C. Brown</i>	125	M	B							126	M	B				7
8		122	M	B							124	M	B				8
9		13	M	B							115	M	B				9
10		131	M	B							17	M	B				10
11		131	M	B							16	M	B				11
12		115	M	B							12	M	B				12
13		111	M	B							141	M	B				13
14		17	M	B							141	M	B				14
15		17	M	B							119	M	B				15
16		15	M	B							117	M	B				16
17		15	M	B							14	M	B				17
18		121	M	B							141	M	B				18
19		131	M	B							142	M	B				19
20		115	M	B							131	M	B				20
21		141	M	B							113	M	B				21
22		131	M	B							111	M	B				22
23		145	M	B							18	M	B				23
24		145	M	B							124	M	B				24
25		172	M	B							15	M	B				25
26		158	M	B							12	M	B				26
27		121	M	B							133	M	B				27
28		117	M	B							158	M	B				28
29		191	M	B							124	M	B				29
30		141	M	B							151	M	B				30
31		116	M	B							121	M	B				31
32		111	M	B							158	M	B				32
33		141	M	B							116	M	B				33
34		131	M	B							114	M	B				34
35		112	M	B							145	M	B				35
36		111	M	B							145	M	B				36
37		151	M	B							135	M	B				37
38		151	M	B							123	M	B				38
39		141	M	B							112	M	B				39
40		158	M	B							126	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *37* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *43* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

Page No. *120*
in the County of *Sanit* *Napides* State
, 1860. *(M. Salat)* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1 14 m B									1 50 H B						
2	<i>(Andrew McNutt)</i>	1 48 m m						<i>18</i>			1 41 H B						
3		1 48 m m									1 38 H B						
4		1 44 m B									1 38 H B						
5		1 45 m B									1 41 H B						
6		1 45 m B									1 41 m m						
7		1 51 m B									1 39 m m						
8		1 75 m B									1 38 m B						
9		1 38 m B									1 36 m m						
10		1 38 m B									1 35 m m						
11		1 35 m B									1 35 m m						
12		1 33 m B									1 32 m B						
13		1 33 m B									1 33 m B						
14		1 36 m m									1 32 m m						
15		1 34 m m									1 21 m B						
16		1 32 m m									1 20 m m						
17		1 31 m B									1 19 m B						
18		1 28 m B									1 33 m B						
19		1 28 m m									1 17 m B						
20		1 26 m B									1 14 m B						
21		1 20 m m									1 32 m B						
22		1 17 m m									1 32 m m						
23		1 17 m m									1 12 m B						
24		1 16 m B									1 12 m B						
25		1 16 m m									1 12 m B						
26		1 15 m B									1 11 m m						
27		1 11 m B									1 8 m B						
28		1 10 m B									1 6 m B						
29		1 8 m B									1 4 m m						
30		1 7 m m									1 6 m m						
31		1 7 m m									1 11 m B						
32		1 7 m B									1 6 m m						
33		1 4 m B									1 6 m B						
34		1 3 m m									1 2 m B						
35		1 3 m m									1 2 m B						
36		1 3 m m									1 2 m B						
37		1 3 m B									1 1 m B						
38		1 4 m B									1 1 H B						
39		1 58 H m									1 1 H B						
40		1 58 H m									1 1 m B						

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *71* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *9* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Danish*State *32*

of _____, enumerated by me, on the

day of _____

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	M	W							1	M	B				1
2		1	M	W							1	M	B				2
3		1	M	B							1	M	B				3
4		1	M	W							1	M	B				4
5		1	M	W							1	M	B				5
6		1	M	B							1	M	B				6
7		1	M	W							1	M	B				7
8		1	M	W							1	M	B				8
9		1	M	B							1	M	B				9
10		1	M	B							1	M	B				10
11		1	M	B							1	M	B				11
12		1	M	B							1	M	W				12
13		1	M	B							1	M	W				13
14		1	M	B							1	M	B				14
15		1	M	W							1	M	W				15
16	<i>Oliza Vajp</i>	1	M	B				24			1	M	B				16
17		1	M	B							1	M	W				17
18		1	M	B							1	M	B				18
19		1	M	B							1	M	W				19
20		1	M	B							1	M	W				20
21		1	M	B							1	M	W				21
22		1	M	B							1	M	W				22
23		1	M	B							1	M	W				23
24		1	M	B							1	M	B				24
25		1	M	B							1	M	W				25
26		1	M	B							1	M	B				26
27		1	M	B							1	M	B				27
28		1	M	B							1	M	W				28
29		1	M	B							1	M	W				29
30		1	M	B							1	M	W				30
31		1	M	B							1	M	W				31
32		1	M	W							1	M	B				32
33		1	M	B							1	M	B				33
34		1	M	B							1	M	W				34
35		1	M	B							1	M	B				35
36		1	M	B							1	M	B				36
37		1	M	B							1	M	B				37
38		1	M	B							1	M	B				38
39		1	M	B							1	M	B				39
40		1	M	B							1	M	B				40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, *36*
No. of female slaves, *44*
Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of

Page No. 122

State

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		140	Mc	B							15	Mc	B				
2		130	Mc	B							144	Mc	B				
3		114	Mc	B							128	Mc	B				
4		111	Mc	B							15	Mc	B				
5		120	Mc	B							140	Mc	B				
6		143	Mc	B							123	Mc	B				
7		122	Mc	B							125	Mc	B				
8		119	Mc	B							11	Mc	B				
9		115	Mc	B							110	Mc	B				
10		112	Mc	B							12	Mc	B				
11		16	Mc	B							11	Mc	B				
12		175	Mc	B							11	Mc	B				
13		170	Mc	B							12	Mc	B				
14		122	Mc	B							146	Mc	B				
15		135	Mc	B							146	Mc	B				
16		137	Mc	B							142	Mc	B				
17		116	Mc	B							138	Mc	B				
18		113	Mc	B							130	Mc	B				
19		112	Mc	B							125	Mc	B				
20		110	Mc	B							120	Mc	B				
21		18	Mc	B							120	Mc	B				
22		16	Mc	B							122	Mc	B				
23		11	Mc	B							116	Mc	B				
24		127	Mc	B							112	Mc	B				
25		128	Mc	B							110	Mc	B				
26		140	Mc	B							116	Mc	B				
27		144	Mc	B							112	Mc	B				
28		128	Mc	B							112	Mc	B				
29		170	Mc	B							110	Mc	B				
30		122	Mc	B							16	Mc	B				
31		145	Mc	B							142	Mc	B				
32		112	Mc	B							145	Mc	B				
33		124	Mc	B							13	Mc	B				
34		145	Mc	B							170	Mc	B				
35		130	Mc	B							135	Mc	B				
36		130	Mc	B							135	Mc	B				
37		140	Mc	B							119	Mc	B				
38		145	Mc	B							119	Mc	B				
39		117	Mc	B							14	Mc	B				
40		118	Mc	B							135	Mc	B				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 53

No. of female slaves, 25

Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Santh*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

W. M. Label

Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
1																									
2																									
3																									
4																									
5																									
6																									
7																									
8																									
9																									
10																									
11																									
12																									
13																									
14																									
15																									
16																									
17																									
18																									
19																									
20																									
21																									
22																									
23																									
24																									
25																									
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									
31																									
32																									
33																									
34																									
35																									
36																									
37																									
38																									
39																									
40																									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves _____No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of St. Charles

State

Page No. 124

H. M. Sabat Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		115	M	B							110	M	B				
2	C. N. Ogden	180	M	B				13			110	M	B				
3		170	M	B							15	M	B				
4		135	M	B							15	M	B				
5		135	M	B							15	M	B				
6		135	M	B					M. M. Rhoney		185	M	B				16
7		133	M	B							168	M	B				
8		134	M	B							130	M	B				
9		132	M	B							160	M	B				
10		135	M	B							158	M	B				
11		138	M	B							136	M	B				
12		116	M	B							118	M	B				
13		116	M	B							168	M	B				
14		116	M	B							175	M	M				
15		116	M	B							135	M	B				
16		111	M	B							132	M	B				
17		110	M	B							118	M	B				
18		15	M	B							137	M	B				
19		15	M	B							135	M	B				
20		15	M	B							155	M	B				
21		15	M	B							127	M	B				
22		12	M	B							135	M	M				
23		130	M	B							138	M	B				
24		130	M	B							165	M	B				
25		130	M	B							165	M	B				
26		128	M	B							180	M	B				
27		128	M	B							16	M	M				
28		128	M	B							14	M	M				
29		130	M	B							12	M	M				
30		127	M	B							135	M	B				
31		130	M	B							150	M	B				
32		130	M	B							185	M	B				
33		130	M	B							160	M	B				
34		130	M	B							136	M	B				
35		115	M	B							117	M	B				
36		114	M	B							150	M	B				
37		118	M	B							132	M	M				
38		115	M	B							110	M	B				
39		110	M	B							14	M	B				
40		19	M	B							11	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Parish of Rapides*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

W. M. Talat

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	135	H	M							1	13	H	B				
	132	H	B							1	1	M	B				
	110	H	B							1	12	M	B				
	118	H	B							1	49	M	B				
	144	H	B							1	22	M	B				
	114	H	B							1	18	M	B				
	111	H	B							1	48	M	B				
	122	H	B							1	24	M	B				
	121	H	B							1	44	H	B				
	145	H	B							1	37	H	B				
	120	H	B							1	18	H	B				
	130	H	B							1	15	H	B				
	160	H	B							1	13	H	B				
	138	H	M							1	18	H	B				
	123	H	B							1	6	M	B				
	170	H	B							1	4	H	B				
	145	H	B							1	35	M	B				
	132	H	M							1	26	M	B				
	122	H	B							1	22	H	B				
	18	M	B							1	30	M	B				
Thomas Neal	125	M	B					12		1	47	H	B				
	120	H	M							1	13	H	B				
	11	M	B							1	60	M	B				
	128	M	B							1	51	H	B				
	119	H	B							1	18	M	B				
	16	H	B							1	10	M	B				
	128	M	B							1	30	H	B				
	123	H	B							1	10	M	B				
	13	H	B							1	4	M	B				
	11	M	B							1	2	M	B				
	119	M	B							1	38	M	B				
	121	H	B							1	32	H	M				
	11	M	B							1	22	H	M				
	133	H	B							1	2	H	M				
	125	M	M							1	33	H	M				
	15	M	B							1	40	M	B				
	123	M	B							1	33	H	B				
	120	H	B							1	10	M	B				
	12	H	B							1	37	M	B				
	138	M	B							1	13	H	M				
	130	H	B														

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

23

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

Total slaves

47

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Parish*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Wm. L. L. L. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>M. J. Calvit</i>	1	55	m	m			11			1	14	f	m			
2		1	19	m	m				<i>Sarah B. Cummings</i>		1	61	f	B			11
3		1	27	m	B						1	70	f	B			
4		1	20	f	B						1	58	m	B			
5		1	1	m	B						1	57	m	B			
6		1	28	m	B						1	45	m	m			
7		1	26	f	B						1	45	m	B			
8		1	7	f	B						1	55	m	B			
9		1	1	f	B						1	20	m	B			
10		1	12	m	B						1	19	m	B			
11		1	40	f	B						1	25	m	B			
12		1	20	f	B						1	18	m	m			
13		1	12	m	B						1	20	m	B			
14		1	2	m	B						1	22	m	B			
15		1	18	m	m						1	19	m	B			
16		1	55	f	B						1	18	m	B			
17		1	17	m	B						1	46	m	B			
18		1	12	f	B						1	16	m	B			
19		1	8	f	B						1	19	m	B			
20		1	7	m	B						1	22	m	B			
21		1	30	m	m						1	18	m	B			
22		1	28	f	B						1	15	f	B			
23		1	13	m	B						1	50	f	B			
24		1	8	m	B						1	40	f	B			
25		1	45	f	B						1	16	f	B			
26		1	28	f	B						1	47	f	B			
27		1	21	m	B						1	23	f	B			
28		1	25	m	B						1	26	f	m			
29		1	40	m	B						1	18	f	B			
30		1	65	f	B						1	12	f	B			
31	<i>W. N. Calvit</i>	1	27	m	B			1			1	32	f	B			
32		1	21	f	m						1	57	f	B			
33		1	6	m	m						1	12	f	B			
34		1	3	f	B						1	11	f	B			
35		1	23	m	B						1	35	f	B			
36		1	20	f	B						1	10	f	B			
37		1	26	f	m						1	10	f	B			
38		1	13	m	m						1	11	f	m			
39		1	20	f	B						1	12	m	B			
40		1	65	f	B						1	9	m	B			

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State 435

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
		1	7	m	B						1	31	m	B			
		1	6	m	m						1	19	m	B			
		1	9	m	B						1	9	m	B			
		1	5	m	B						1	60	m	B			
		1	4	4	B						1	40	m	B			
		1	3	4	B						1	40	m	B			
		1	2	4	B						1	16	m	B			
		1	1	4	B						1	14	m	B			
	John Oslan	1	20	4	B						1	19	m	B			
		1	35	m	B						1	35	m	B			
		1	8	m	B						1	20	m	B			
		1	5	m	B						1	19	m	B			
		1	11	m	B						1	18	m	B			
		1	8	m	B						1	17	m	B			
		1	21	m	B						1	38	m	B			
		1	8	m	B						1	20	m	B			
		1	17	m	B						1	20	4	B			
		1	55	m	B						1	5	4	B			
		1	38	m	B						1	50	4	B			
		1	28	m	B						1	50	4	B			
		1	45	m	B						1	21	4	B			
		1	40	m	B						1	4	4	B			
		1	14	m	B						1	28	4	B			
		1	9	m	B						1	21	4	B			
		1	48	m	B						1	7	4	B			
		1	19	m	B						1	28	4	B			
		1	5	m	B						1	10	4	B			
		1	19	m	B						1	5	4	B			
		1	40	m	B						1	8	4	B			
		1	50	m	B						1	4	4	B			
		1	50	m	B						1	20	4	B			
		1	28	m	B						1	5	4	B			
		1	14	m	B						1	38	4	B			
		1	5	m	B						1	17	4	B			
		1	8	m	B						1	7	4	B			
		1	6	m	B						1	47	4	B			
		1	50	m	B						1	18	4	B			
		1	17	m	B						1	16	4	B			
		1	7	m	B						1	12	4	B			
		1	4	m	B						1	1	4	B			

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 51

No. of female slaves, 29

Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Santh*

State *36*

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

J. M. Lalat

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	120	H	B							122	M	B					
	120	H	B							140	M	B					
	119	M	M							118	H	B					
	132	H	B							140	M	B					
	110	H	B							135	H	B					
	168	H	B							150	H	B					
	144	M	B							120	M	B					
	122	H	B							118	M	B					
	122	H	B							112	M	B					
	112	H	B							126	H	B					
	111	M	B							16	H	B					
	116	H	M							13	M	M					
	18	H	B							112	M	B					
	130	H	M							11	M	B					
	13	H	M						<i>V. L. Compton</i>	160	M	B					
	140	H	M							147	M	B					
	145	H	M							145	M	B					
	120	M	M							141	M	B					
	113	H	M							145	M	B					
	19	H	B							132	M	M					
	140	M	B							132	M	M					
<i>John B. Compton</i>	190	H	B					12		130	M	B					
	140	M	B							138	M	B					
	137	H	B							148	M	B					
	116	H	B							125	M	B					
	125	M	M							121	M	B					
	125	M	B							162	H	B					
	135	H	M							142	H	B					
	18	H	M							142	H	B					
	11	H	M							150	H	B					
	150	M	B							150	H	B					
	124	H	B							127	M	M					
	17	H	B							130	M	M					
	14	H	B							118	M	M					
	12	H	B							116	M	B					
	150	M	B							116	M	B					
	150	H	B							116	M	B					
	135	M	B							117	M	M					
	135	M	B							112	M	B					
	140	H	B							112	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Parish of Rapides*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

A. M. Lalat

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
1										1									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
10										10									
11										11									
12										12									
13										13									
14										14									
15										15									
16										16									
17										17									
18										18									
19										19									
20										20									
21										21									
22										22									
23										23									
24										24									
25										25									
26										26									
27										27									
28										28									
29										29									
30										30									
31										31									
32										32									
33										33									
34										34									
35										35									
36										36									
37										37									
38										38									
39										39									
40										40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *38* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *42* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Parish of Rapides*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

C. M. Cabot

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	1	15	H	B					1	25	H	B				
2	2	1	18	H	B					1	25	H	B				
3	3	1	8	H	B					1	35	H	B				
4	4	1	12	H	B					1	19	H	B				
5	5	1	22	H	B					1	19	H	B				
6	6	1	25	H	B					1	30	M	B				
7	7	1	25	H	B					1	18	M	B				
8	8	1	40	H	B					1	10	M	B				
9	9	1	20	H	B					1	10	M	B				
10	10	1	25	H	B					1	10	M	B				
11	11	1	50	H	B					1	17	M	B				
12	12	1	5	H	B					1	5	M	B				
13	13	1	5	H	B					1	5	M	B				
14	14	1	18	H	B					1	5	M	B				
15	15	1	12	H	B					1	5	M	B				
16	16	1	25	H	B					1	10	M	B				
17	17	1	21	H	B					1	10	M	B				
18	18	1	21	H	B					1	10	M	B				
19	19	1	40	M	B					1	5	M	B				
20	20	1	38	M	B					1	5	M	B				
21	21	1	22	M	B					1	5	M	B				
22	22	1	22	M	B					1	5	M	B				
23	23	1	22	M	B					1	5	M	B				
24	24	1	22	M	B					1	5	M	B				
25	25	1	22	M	B					1	5	M	B				
26	26	1	22	M	B					1	5	M	B				
27	27	1	22	M	B					1	3	M	B				
28	28	1	28	M	B					1	1	M	B				
29	29	1	14	M	B					1	1	M	B				
30	30	1	12	M	B					1	1	M	B				
31	31	1	20	H	B					1	8	M	B				
32	32	1	21	H	B					1	8	M	B				
33	33	1	21	H	B					1	10	M	B				
34	34	1	21	H	B					1	19	H	M				
35	35	1	25	H	B					1	14	H	B				
36	36	1	25	H	B					1	5	H	B				
37	37	1	25	H	B					1	5	H	B				
38	38	1	25	H	B					1	5	H	B				
39	39	1	19	H	B					1	5	H	B				
40	40	1	22	H	B					1	5	H	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slavesNo. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

58

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

in the County of *Pointe a Pitre*

, 1860.

Page No. *132*

State

H. M. Cabat Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *38*
No. of female slaves, *42*
Total slaves, . . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Spanish*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Chas. Salas

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	18	M	B							1	33	M	B					1
	2	18	M	B							2	38	M	B					2
	3	22	M	B							3	27	M	B					3
	4	45	M	B							4	25	M	B					4
	5	42	M	B							5	65	M	B					5
	6	17	M	B							6	60	M	B					6
	7	14	M	B							7	75	M	B					7
	8	26	M	B							8	60	M	B					8
	9	46	M	B							9	22	M	B					9
	10	50	M	B							10	22	M	B					10
	11	41	M	B							11	19	M	B					11
	12	17	M	B							12	50	M	B					12
	13	114	M	B				48			13	25	M	B					13
	14	50	M	B							14	16	M	B					14
	15	50	M	B							15	16	M	B					15
	16	40	M	B							16	14	M	B					16
	17	30	M	M							17	13	M	B					17
	18	45	M	B							18	13	M	B					18
	19	22	M	B							19	13	M	B					19
	20	40	M	B							20	13	M	B					20
	21	25	M	B							21	10	M	B					21
	22	60	M	B							22	9	M	B					22
	23	22	M	B							23	18	M	B					23
	24	42	M	B							24	18	M	B					24
	25	40	M	B							25	6	M	B					25
	26	24	M	B							26	5	M	M					26
	27	22	M	M							27	2	M	M					27
	28	25	M	B							28	1	M	M					28
	29	28	M	B							29	1	M	M					29
	30	32	M	B							30	1	M	B					30
	31	20	M	B							31	18	M	B					31
	32	38	M	B							32	10	M	B					32
	33	32	M	M							33	20	M	B					33
	34	20	M	B							34	50	M	B					34
	35	40	M	B							35	45	M	B					35
	36	35	M	B							36	40	M	B					36
	37	60	M	B							37	40	M	B					37
	38	48	M	B							38	38	M	B					38
	39	50	M	B							39	60	M	B					39
	40	35	M	B							40	50	M	B					40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 60

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 20

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of

State

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
	155	M	B							115	M	B							
	155	M	B							115	M	B							
	150	M	B							150	M	B							
	130	M	B							124	M	B							
	120	M	B							155	M	B							
	120	M	B							114	M	B							
	120	M	B							130	M	B							
	160	M	B							135	M	B							
	195	M	B							15	M	B							
	120	M	B							160	M	B							
	135	M	B							145	M	B							
	135	M	B							118	M	B							
	138	M	B							160	M	B							
	119	M	B							125	M	B							
	119	M	B							124	M	B							
	124	M	B							117	M	B							
	122	M	B							115	M	B							
	130	M	B							145	M	B							
	155	M	B							140	M	B							
	126	M	B							150	M	B							
	140	M	B							125	M	B							
	122	M	B							148	M	B							
	132	M	B							123	M	B							
	125	M	B							135	M	B							
	130	M	B							120	M	B							
	118	M	B							145	M	B							
	116	M	B							113	M	B							
	114	M	B							135	M	B							
	115	M	B							145	M	B							
	115	M	B							148	M	B							
	19	M	B							116	M	B							
	19	M	B							125	M	B							
	17	M	B							150	M	B							
	17	M	B							122	M	B							
	15	M	B							130	M	B							
	14	M	B							125	M	B							
	13	M	B							122	M	B							
	14	M	B							140	M	B							
	13	M	B							19	M	B							

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____
No. of male slaves, 28
No. of female slaves, 52
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Spencer*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	5	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	2	3	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	3	2	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	4	1	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	5	2	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	6	4	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	7	4	M	B						1	11	M	B				
	8	6	M	B						1	8	M	B				
	9	4	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	10	2	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	11	3	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	12	4	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	13	3	M	B						1	8	M	B				
	14	5	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	15	2	M	B						1	8	M	B				
	16	2	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	17	2	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	18	1	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	19	4	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	20	1	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	21	1	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	22	4	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	23	8	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	24	3	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	25	1	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	26	1	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	27	2	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	28	1	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	29	1	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	30	1	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	31	5	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	32	8	M	B						1	9	M	B				
	33	1	M	B						1	8	M	B				
	34	4	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	35	2	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	36	1	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	37	3	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	38	4	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	39	1	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	40	5	M	B						1	2	M	B				

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, 19

No. fugitives, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of female slaves, 61

No. manumitted, _____

No. blind, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of *Parish of Rapides* State

day of *Sept*, 1860. *(J. M. Cabal)* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	M	B							140	M	B				1
2		145	M	B							128	M	B				2
3		148	M	B							126	M	B				3
4		158	M	B							142	M	B				4
5		150	M	B							140	M	B				5
6		158	M	B							140	M	B				6
7		125	M	B							145	M	B				7
8		115	M	B							142	M	B				8
9		145	M	B							145	M	B				9
10	<i>Col. J. P. Mead</i>	130	M	B				50			128	M	B				10
11		128	M	B							158	M	B				11
12		112	M	B							160	M	B				12
13		19	M	B							155	M	B				13
14		16	M	B							155	M	B				14
15		13	M	B							150	M	B				15
16		170	M	B							125	M	B				16
17		118	M	B							155	M	B				17
18		144	M	B							126	M	B				18
19		140	M	B							130	M	B				19
20		145	M	B							131	M	B				20
21		142	M	B							125	M	B				21
22		117	M	B							145	M	B				22
23		115	M	B							152	M	B				23
24		110	M	B							147	M	B				24
25		148	M	B							122	M	B				25
26		142	M	B							117	M	B				26
27		117	M	B							115	M	B				27
28		14	M	B							150	M	B				28
29		150	M	B							146	M	B				29
30		145	M	B							119	M	B				30
31		122	M	B							115	M	B				31
32		119	M	B							130	M	B				32
33		116	M	B							124	M	B				33
34		19	M	B							150	M	B				34
35		142	M	B							145	M	B				35
36		138	M	B							158	M	B				36
37		145	M	B							115	M	B				37
38		145	M	B							118	M	B				38
39		110	M	B							146	M	B				39
40		150	M	B							145	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *37* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *43* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Parish of Rapides*

State

440

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

H. M. Catal

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	148	M	B							116	M	B					
	145	M	M							19	M	B					
	141	M	B							15	M	B					
	142	M	B							12	M	B					
	119	M	M							17	M	B					
	112	M	B							165	M	B					
	19	M	B							16	M	B					
	16	M	B							131	M	B					
	135	M	M							124	M	M					
	138	M	M							128	M	B					
	117	M	B							111	M	B					
	110	M	M							15	M	B					
	17	M	M							121	M	B					
	13	M	M							141	M	B					
	11	M	M							15	M	B					
	170	M	B							116	M	B					
	170	M	M							11	M	B					
	154	M	B						<i>Eli Bush</i>	140	M	B					
	141	M	B							131	M	B					
	116	M	B							130	M	B					
	16	M	B							145	M	B					
	13	M	B							125	M	M					
	134	M	B							125	M	M					
	130	M	M							141	M	B					
	132	M	M							145	M	M					
	13	M	M							121	M	M					
	130	M	B							116	M	B					
	131	M	B							114	M	B					
	142	M	B							17	M	B					
	142	M	B							16	M	M					
	12	M	B							14	M	M					
	133	M	B							145	M	B					
	135	M	B							125	M	M					
	138	M	B							145	M	B					
	16	M	B							140	M	B					
	14	M	B							113	M	B					
	156	M	B							111	M	B					
	144	M	B							16	M	B					
	120	M	B							13	M	B					
	13	M	M							140	M	B					

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, *28*

No. fugitives, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of female slaves, *22*

No. manumitted, _____

No. blind, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves

80

Page No. 139

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
 of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

Chas. A. Thornton

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 43 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

Page No. 141
in the Parish of Rapides State
, 1860. H. M. Tatal, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	4	M	W						1	21	M	B				1
2	1	26	M	B						1	18	M	B				2
3	1	5	M	W						1	11	M	B				3
4	1	1	M	B						1	8	M	B				4
5	1	33	M	W						1	6	M	B				5
6	1	13	M	W						1	6	M	W				6
7	1	8	M	W						1	5	M	B				7
8	1	7	M	W						1	5	M	B				8
9	1	5	M	W						1	1	M	B				9
10	1	38	M	W						1	1	M	B				10
11	1	34	M	B					John Punnels	1	47	M	B				11
12	1	12	M	B						1	47	M	B				12
13	1	10	M	B						1	31	M	B				13
14	1	9	M	B						1	31	M	B				14
15	1	8	M	B						1	23	M	B				15
16	1	6	M	B						1	21	M	B				16
17	1	4	M	B						1	14	M	B				17
18	1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B				18
19	1	1	M	B						1	10	M	B				19
20	1	5	M	B						1	8	M	B				20
21	1	1	M	B						1	35	M	B				21
22	1	1	M	B						1	11	M	B				22
23	1	38	M	W					Est David James	1	1	M	B				23
24	1	35	M	B						1	1	M	B				24
25	1	40	M	B						1	28	M	B				25
26	1	37	M	B						1	7	M	B				26
27	1	33	M	B						1	4	M	B				27
28	1	12	M	B						1	40	M	B				28
29	1	11	M	B						1	24	M	B				29
30	1	5	M	B						1	21	M	B				30
31	1	6	M	B						1	18	M	B				31
32	1	10	M	B						1	27	M	B				32
33	1	8	M	B						1	12	M	B				33
34	1	50	M	B					James Simpson	1	55	M	B				34
35	1	35	M	B						1	35	M	B				35
36	1	45	M	B					Michael Ryan	1	35	M	B				36
37	1	32	M	B						1	38	M	B				37
38	1	25	M	B						1	12	M	B				38
39	1	51	M	B						1	9	M	B				39
40	1	24	M	B						1	8	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 42 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *St. Louis*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Al. Sabat

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

Alfred Payson

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 49 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 31 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Parish*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Wm. Cabell Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		140	M	B							19	M	B				
2		130	M	B							17	M	B				
3		118	M	B							15	M	B				
4		16	M	B							13	M	B				
5		15	M	B							12	M	B				
6		12	M	B							12	M	B				
7		12	M	B							11	M	B				
8		14	M	B							12	M	B				
9		14	M	B							12	M	B				
10		11	M	B							13	M	B				
11		11	M	B							17	M	B				
12		11	M	B							12	M	B				
13	<i>Alfred Lewis</i>	160	M	B							11	M	B				
14		12	M	B							14	M	B				
15		18	M	B							14	M	B				
16		15	M	B							15	M	B				
17		14	M	B							11	M	B				
18		11	M	B							11	M	B				
19		15	M	B							16	M	B				
20		14	M	B							14	M	B				
21		17	M	B							16	M	B				
22		15	M	B							15	M	B				
23		14	M	B							19	M	B				
24		9	M	B							16	M	B				
25		7	M	B							11	M	B				
26		3	M	B							10	M	B				
27		27	M	B							15	M	B				
28		4	M	B							13	M	B				
29		48	M	B							12	M	B				
30		16	M	B							15	M	B				
31		15	M	B							14	M	B				
32		12	M	B							17	M	B				
33		35	M	B							13	M	B				
34		7	M	B							11	M	B				
35		3	M	B							14	M	B				
36		2	M	B							20	M	B				
37	<i>A. M. Hyams</i>	50	M	B				28			19	M	B				
38		40	M	B							26	M	B				
39		30	M	B							39	M	B				
40		11	M	B							56	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State 443

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

—, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	1	2	3	4	5			6	7	8	9								
		1 15	2	B							1 25	2	B																
		1 15	11	B							1 12	11	B																
		1 16	11	B							1 11	11	B																
		1 9	11	ma							1 1	2	B																
		1 15	11	B							1 41	11	B																
		1 26	2	B							1 35	2	B																
		1 16	11	B							1 15	2	B																
		1 41	2	ma							1 13	11	B																
Wm Watson & Son		1 51	11	B							1 12	2	B																
		1 28	2	B							1 11	11	B																
		1 14	2	B							1 6	2	B																
		1 22	11	B							1 3	2	B																
		1 17	2	B							1 2	2	B																
		1 1	11	B							1 45	11	ma																
		1 81	11	B							1 61	2	B																
		1 55	11	B							1 45	11	B																
		1 24	11	B							1 35	2	ma																
		1 20	11	B							1 12	2	B																
		1 30	2	B							1 10	2	B																
		1 26	2	B							1 4	2	B																
		1 8	11	B							1 2	11	B																
		1 4	11	B							1 1	11	B																
		1 1	11	B							1 23	11	B																
		1 51	11	B							1 19	2	B																
		1 61	2	B							1 4	11	B																
		1 35	11	B							1 2	2	B																
		1 16	2	B							1 1	2	B																
		1 35	11	ma							1 55	11	B																
		1 35	2	B							1 50	2	B																
		1 18	11	ma							1 35	11	B																
		1 5	11	B							1 17	2	B																
		1 2	11	B							1 40	11	B																
		1 35	11	B							1 38	2	B																
		1 23	2	B							1 16	11	B																
		1 7	11	B							1 15	11	B																
		1 4	11	B							1 12	11	ma																
		1 24	11	B							1 5	2	B																
		1 18	2	B							1 55	11	B																
		1 1	2	B							1 55	2	B																
		1 28	11	B							1 14	2	B																
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 44							No. fugitives, _____							No. deaf and dumb, _____							No. insane, _____						
No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, 36							No. manumitted, _____							No. blind, _____							No. idiotic, _____						
		Total slaves																											

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

Page No. 144
in the County of Parish of Rapides **State**
of M. Lalat **Ass't Marshal.**
, 1860.

day of

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	10	M	B						1	6	M	B				1
2	1	10	M	B						1	1	M	B				2
3	1	10	M	B						1	6	M	M				3
4	1	20	M	B						1	30	M	B				4
5	1	19	M	B						1	30	M	B				5
6	1	30	M	B						1	24	M	B				6
7	1	30	M	B						1	17	M	M				7
8	1	12	M	M						1	6	M	B				8
9	1	20	M	B						1	6	M	B				9
10	1	18	M	B						1	40	M	B				10
11	1	22	M	B						1	21	M	M				11
12	1	24	M	M						1	14	M	B				12
13	1	16	M	B						1	10	M	B				13
14	1	1	M	B						1	6	M	B				14
15	1	30	M	B						1	20	M	B				15
16	1	40	M	B					Henderson Willey	1	60	M	B				16
17	1	30	M	B						1	40	M	B				17
18	1	17	M	B						1	40	M	B				18
19	1	10	M	B						1	18	M	B				19
20	1	7	M	B						1	40	M	B				20
21	1	30	M	B						1	30	M	B				21
22	1	40	M	M						1	16	M	B				22
23	1	16	M	B						1	2	M	B				23
24	1	60	M	B					Nicholas Villain	1	40	M	B				24
25	1	50	M	B						1	30	M	B				25
26	1	50	M	M						1	30	M	B				26
27	1	40	M	B						1	20	M	B				27
28	1	40	M	B						1	18	M	M				28
29	1	13	M	B						1	38	M	M				29
30	1	20	M	B						1	38	M	B				30
31	1	25	M	B						1	40	M	B				31
32	1	20	M	B						1	18	M	B				32
33	1	40	M	B						1	20	M	B				33
34	1	40	M	B						1	20	M	M				34
35	1	60	M	B						1	10	M	M				35
36	1	24	M	B						1	5	M	M				36
37	1	5	M	B						1	4	M	B				37
38	1	2	M	B						1	3	M	M				38
39	1	24	M	M						1	2	M	M				39
40	1	24	M	B					J. B. Sullivan	1	70	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		170	M	B							125	M	B				
2		170	M	B							123	M	B				
3		165	M	B							123	M	M				
4		160	M	B							121	M	B				
5		158	M	B							121	M	B				
6		155	M	B							121	M	B				
7		150	M	B							119	M	B				
8		150	M	B							119	M	M				
9		150	M	B							119	M	B				
10		148	M	B							118	M	B				
11		145	M	B							118	M	B				
12		145	M	B							118	M	M				
13		145	M	B							117	M	B				
14		165	M	B							117	M	B				
15		144	M	B							117	M	M				
16		144	M	B							116	M	B				
17		142	M	B							116	M	B				
18		142	M	B							115	M	B				
19		140	M	B							115	M	M				
20		140	M	B							115	M	B				
21		140	M	B							115	M	B				
22		140	M	M							115	M	B				
23		140	M	M							115	M	B				
24		140	M	B							114	M	B				
25		140	M	B							114	M	B				
26		138	M	B							113	M	B				
27		138	M	B							113	M	B				
28		138	M	B							113	M	B				
29		138	M	B							113	M	B				
30		138	M	B							113	M	M				
31		135	M	B							113	M	B				
32		135	M	B							112	M	B				
33		135	M	B							112	M	B				
34		133	M	B							111	M	B				
35		133	M	M							111	M	B				
36		130	M	B							111	M	B				
37		127	M	B							111	M	B				
38		125	M	B							111	M	M				
39		130	M	B							110	M	B				
40		125	M	M							110	M	B				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46

No. of female slaves, 34

Total slaves

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of

Parish of Rapides

State

Page No. 146

M. Labat Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	10	m	B					<u>Levin Luckett</u>	168	m	B					28
	1	10	f	B						168	m	B					
	1	9	f	B						167	m	B					
	1	9	f	B						166	f	B					
	1	9	f	m						166	f	B					
	1	9	m	m						166	f	B					
	1	9	f	B						158	f	B					
	1	1	f	B						156	m	B					
	1	8	f	B						155	f	B					
	1	8	m	B						155	f	B					
	1	8	f	B						160	f	B					
	1	8	m	B						154	m	B					
	1	7	m	B						154	f	B					
	1	7	m	B						154	m	B					
	1	7	f	B						154	m	B					
	1	7	f	m						153	f	B					
	1	6	f	B						151	f	B					
	1	6	m	B						150	f	B					
	1	5	m	B						148	m	B					
	1	5	f	m						148	m	B					
	1	5	f	B						147	m	B					
	1	5	m	B						140	f	B					
	1	5	m	B						140	m	B					
	1	5	m	B						138	m	m					
	1	4	f	B						138	f	B					
	1	3	m	B						137	f	B					
	1	3	f	B						137	f	B					
	1	3	m	B						136	m	B					
	1	3	m	B						135	m	B					
	1	1	m	m						135	f	m					
	1	1	m	B						135	f	B					
	1	1	m	m						133	f	B					
	1	1	m	B						133	m	B					
	1	12	m	B						133	f	B					
	1	12	f	B						132	m	B					
	1	12	m	B						130	m	B					
	1	12	m	B						130	m	B					
	1	12	m	B						130	m	B					
	1	12	m	m						128	m	B					
	1	12	f	m						127	m	B					

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Jefferson*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

M. P. Cabal

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	126	H	B							111	M	B					
	126	M	B							1	H	B					
	126	H	B							1	H	B					
	125	M	M							1	H	B					
	125	M	B							1	H	M	B				
	124	M	B							1	H	M	B				
	123	M	B							1	H	M	B				
	123	M	B							1	H	M	B				
	123	M	B							1	H	M	B				
	122	H	B							1	H	M	M				
	122	H	B							1	H	M	B				
	121	H	M							1	H	H	B				
	121	M	B							1	H	H	B				
	119	M	B							1	H	H	B				
	118	H	B							1	H	H	B				
	118	M	B							1	H	M	B				
	118	H	B							1	H	M	B				
	117	H	B							1	H	M	B				
	116	H	B							1	H	M	B				
	116	M	B							1	H	M	B				
	116	M	B							1	H	M	B				
	116	M	B							1	H	M	B				
	115	M	B							1	H	H	B				
	115	H	B							142	H	M					
	115	M	B							149	H	M					
	115	H	B							140	H	M					
	114	M	B							138	M	B					
	114	M	B							137	H	B					
	114	H	B							133	M	B					
	113	M	B							126	M	B					
	113	M	M							124	H	M					
	112	H	B							140	M	B					
	112	H	B							138	H	B					
	112	M	B							122	H	B					
	112	H	B							140	H	B					
	111	M	M							138	M	B					
	111	M	B							138	M	M					
	111	H	B							122	M	B					
	110	M	B							121	M	B					
	110	H	B							121	H	B					

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SV

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Rapides* State

Page No. *148*

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

C. M. Label Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		18	M	B							17	M	B				1
2		12	M	B							10	M	B				2
3		9	M	B							10	M	B				3
4		6	M	B							50	M	B				4
5		5	M	B							40	M	B				5
6		4	M	B							18	M	B				6
7		3	M	B							10	M	B				7
8		3	M	B							32	M	B				8
9		2	M	B							40	M	B				9
10	<i>Leonard Magruder</i>	55	M	B				13			55	M	B				10
11		50	M	B							55	M	B				11
12		14	M	B							45	M	B				12
13		45	M	B							14	M	B				13
14		50	M	B							40	M	B				14
15		55	M	B							38	M	B				15
16		45	M	B							18	M	B				16
17		21	M	B							11	M	B				17
18		65	M	B							5	M	B				18
19		30	M	B							3	M	B				19
20		18	M	B							1	M	B				20
21		34	M	B							12	M	B				21
22		30	M	B						<i>Robt. Crutcher</i>	35	M	B				22
23		10	M	B							25	M	B				23
24		7	M	B							8	M	B				24
25		30	M	B							7	M	B				25
26		20	M	B							4	M	B				26
27		2	M	B							3	M	B				27
28		4	M	B							1	M	B				28
29		12	M	B							30	M	B				29
30		35	M	B							24	M	B				30
31		25	M	B							10	M	B				31
32		9	M	B							14	M	B				32
33		21	M	B							13	M	B				33
34		30	M	B							8	M	B				34
35		5	M	B							6	M	B				35
36		12	M	B							4	M	B				36
37		46	M	B							2	M	B				37
38		45	M	B							40	M	B				38
39		22	M	B							45	M	B				39
40		19	M	B							15	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *43*
No. of female slaves, *37*
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of Parish

State

Page No. 151

Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	A	M	B						1	30	M	B				
2	1	1	A	B						1	30	M	B				
3	1	46	M	B						1	25	M	B				
4	1	38	A	B						1	25	M	B				
5	1	22	A	M						1	25	M	M				
6	1	4	M	M						1	25	A	B				
7	1	58	M	B						1	25	A	B				
8	1	49	A	B						1	25	A	B				
9	1	16	A	M						1	25	A	B				
10	1	13	M	B						1	18	A	B				
11	1	40	A	B						1	18	A	B				
12	1	35	A	B						1	22	A	M				
13	1	12	A	B						1	22	A	M				
14	1	36	M	B						1	20	M	B				
15	1	40	M	B						1	16	A	B				
16	1	22	A	B						1	15	M	B				
17	1	22	A	B						1	11	A	B				
18	1	52	M	B						1	9	A	B				
19	1	32	M	B						1	6	M	B				
20	1	22	M	B						1	6	A	B				
21	1	21	A	B						1	2	A	B				
22	1	26	M	B						1	1	A	B				
23	1	25	M	B						1	2	A	B				
24	1	34	M	B						1	1	A	B				
25	1	18	M	B						1	12	A	B				
26	1	19	A	B						1	55	M	B				
27	1	19	A	M						1	42	A	M				
28	1	20	M	B						1	26	M	M				
29	1	25	M	B						1	20	A	B				
30	1	25	A	M						1	19	A	B				
31	1	20	A	B						1	13	M	B				
32	1	1	M	M						1	4	M	B				
33	1	1	M	B						1	25	M	B				
34	1	1	M	B						1	35	A	B				
35	1	40	M	B						1	2	M	B				
36	1	40	M	B						1	27	M	B				
37	1	35	M	B						1	57	M	B				
38	1	35	A	B						1	27	A	B				
39	1	35	A	B						1	4	M	B				
40	1	30	M	B						1	2	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 157

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Rapides*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

C. M. Sabat

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	1	M	B						1	25	M	B				1
2	2	1	80	H	M					1	23	H	B				2
3	3	1	42	H	M					1	21	H	B				3
4	4	1	25	M	M					1	18	H	B				4
5	5	1	13	M	M					1	16	H	B				5
6	6	1	1	M	M					1	15	M	B				6
7	7	1	17	H	M					1	9	H	M				7
8	8	1	11	M	M					1	7	H	M				8
9	9	1	55	M	B					1	3	M	B				9
10	10	1	55	M	B					1	46	M	B				10
11	11	1	75	H	B					1	17	H	B				11
12	12	1	25	H	M					1	8	H	M				12
13	13	1	48	M	B					1	4	H	M				13
14	14	1	48	H	M					1	50	H	B				14
15	15	1	36	M	M					1	39	H	B				15
16	16	1	17	M	M					1	43	M	B				16
17	17	1	10	M	M					1	41	H	B				17
18	18	1	6	H	M					1	11	M	B				18
19	19	1	42	H	B					1	10	M	B				19
20	20	1	13	M	B					1	9	H	B				20
21	21	1	50	H	B					1	5	M	B				21
22	22	1	15	H	B					1	4	M	B				22
23	23	1	6	H	B					1	44	M	B				23
24	24	1	48	M	B					1	36	H	B				24
25	25	1	42	H	B					1	21	H	B				25
26	26	1	17	M	B					1	13	H	B				26
27	27	1	14	H	B					1	10	H	B				27
28	28	1	8	H	M					1	54	M	B				28
29	29	1	7	H	B					1	42	H	B				29
30	30	1	2	M	B					1	8	M	B				30
31	31	1	52	M	B					1	5	M	B				31
32	32	1	30	H	B					1	2	M	B				32
33	33	1	20	H	B					1	46	M	B				33
34	34	1	17	H	B					1	46	H	B				34
35	35	1	14	M	B					1	17	H	B				35
36	36	1	7	M	B					1	14	M	B				36
37	37	1	27	H	B					1	6	H	B				37
38	38	1	2	M	M					1	70	H	B				38
39	39	1	7	H	B					1	45	M	B				39
40	40	1	47	H	B					1	41	H	B				40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, *36*
No. of female slaves, *44*
Total slaves, _____No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

in the *Parish* *Rapides* **County of**

Page No. *152*

State

day of

, 1860.

C. M. Labat **Ass't Marshal.**

1	2				6	7	8	9	1	2				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	11	m	B						1	23	h	B				1
2	1	5	h	B						1	2	h	B				2
3	1	2	m	B						1	45	h	B				3
4	1	65	h	B						1	23	m	B				4
5	1	21	h	B						1	16	m	B				5
6	1	36	m	B						1	18	m	B				6
7	1	31	h	B						1	5	m	B				7
8	1	11	m	B						1	2	m	B				8
9	1	9	m	B						1	46	m	B				9
10	1	7	h	B						1	43	h	B				10
11	1	3	h	B						1	6	m	B				11
12	1	52	m	B						1	43	m	m				12
13	1	56	h	B						1	40	h	m				13
14	1	21	h	B						1	17	h	B				14
15	1	23	h	B						1	1	m	B				15
16	1	20	m	B						1	46	m	B				16
17	1	17	h	B						1	40	h	B				17
18	1	15	h	B						1	13	h	B				18
19	1	13	m	B						1	9	m	B				19
20	1	18	h	B						1	6	m	B				20
21	1	59	m	B						1	70	m	B				21
22	1	21	h	B						1	50	h	B				22
23	1	1	m	m						1	18	h	B				23
24	1	17	h	B						1	15	m	B				24
25	1	14	m	B						1	51	m	B				25
26	1	18	m	B						1	45	h	B				26
27	1	40	m	B						1	17	h	B				27
28	1	46	h	B						1	13	m	B				28
29	1	3	m	B						1	10	m	B				29
30	1	2	m	B						1	7	m	B				30
31	1	46	h	m						1	45	m	B				31
32	1	15	h	m						1	48	h	B				32
33	1	9	h	m						1	22	m	B				33
34	1	41	h	B						1	19	m	B				34
35	1	14	m	B						1	76	h	B				35
36	1	11	h	B						1	14	h	B				36
37	1	5	m	B						1	10	m	B				37
38	1	2	h	B						1	55	h	B				38
39	1	40	h	B						1	26	m	B				39
40	1	10	m	B						1	24	h	B				40

No. of owners, _____
 No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *41*
 No. of female slaves, *39*
 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Parish*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Wm. L. L. L. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	116	M	B							1	M	B					
	14	M	B							1	M	B					
	11	M	B							1	M	B					
	151	M	B							1	M	B					
	132	M	B							1	M	B					
	113	M	B							1	M	B					
	165	M	B							1	M	B					
	161	M	B							1	M	B					
	115	M	B							1	M	B					
	15	M	B							1	M	B					
	145	M	B							1	M	B					
	121	M	B							1	M	B					
	116	M	B							1	M	B					
	144	M	B							1	M	B					
	171	M	B							1	M	B					
	140	M	B							1	M	B					
	114	M	B							1	M	B					
	161	M	B							1	M	B					
	150	M	B							1	M	B					
	127	M	B							1	M	B					
	119	M	B							1	M	B					
	117	M	B							1	M	B					
	115	M	B							1	M	B					
	13	M	B							1	M	B					
	131	M	B							1	M	B					
	130	M	B							1	M	B					
	15	M	B							1	M	B					
	12	M	B							1	M	B					
	11	M	B							1	M	B					
	128	M	B							1	M	B					
	121	M	B							1	M	B					
	125	M	B							1	M	B					
	135	M	B							1	M	B					
	127	M	B							1	M	B					
	15	M	B							1	M	B					
	12	M	B							1	M	B					
	143	M	B							1	M	B					
	141	M	B							1	M	B					
	114	M	B							1	M	B					
	110	M	B							1	M	B					
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of male slaves, 42									No. of male slaves, 42								
No. of female slaves, 38									No. of female slaves, 38								
Total slaves, 80									Total slaves, 80								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. manumitted, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								

42
38

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Sanit*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		1	5	m	B						1	23	m	B			
		1	8	m	B						1	60	m	B			
		1	16	m	B						1	33	m	B			
		1	1	f	B						1	34	m	B			
<i>Hugh Carlin</i>		1	61	m	B						1	58	m	B			
		1	56	m	B						1	46	m	B			
		1	50	f	m						1	27	m	B			
		1	45	f	B						1	41	m	B			
		1	35	m	B						1	44	m	B			
		1	33	m	B						1	22	m	B			
		1	27	m	B						1	22	m	B			
		1	25	m	B						1	23	m	B			
		1	28	m	B						1	26	m	B			
		1	17	m	B						1	28	m	B			
		1	62	m	B						1	51	m	B			
		1	24	m	m						1	18	m	B			
		1	44	f	B						1	25	m	B			
		1	40	f	B						1	16	m	B			
		1	40	f	B						1	15	m	B			
		1	35	f	B						1	34	m	B			
		1	40	f	B						1	50	m	B			
		1	36	f	B						1	56	m	B			
		1	31	f	B						1	42	m	B			
		1	45	f	B						1	12	m	B			
		1	24	m	B						1	15	m	B			
		1	17	f	B						1	12	m	B			
		1	18	f	B						1	35	m	B			
		1	12	f	B						1	16	m	B			
		1	26	f	m						1	18	m	B			
		1	9	f	B						1	27	m	B			
		1	6	m	m						1	6	m	B			
		1	6	m	B						1	5	m	B			
		1	4	f	B						1	5	m	B			
		1	3	m	B						1	16	m	B			
		1	1	m	B						1	18	m	m			
		1	1	m	B						1	2	m	m			
		1	3	m	B						1	30	m	B			
		1	6	m	B						1	40	f	B			
<i>W. F. Weary</i>		1	37	m	B						1	42	f	B			
		1	40	m	B						1	35	f	B			

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, *60*

No. fugitives, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of female slaves, *20*

No. manumitted, _____

No. blind, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of April, 1860. Rapides State
M. Latat Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		1	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.					
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	146	4	B							146	M	B					1
2	143	4	B							151	M	B					2
3	155	4	B							146	M	B					3
4	146	4	B							116	M	B					4
5	146	4	B							122	M	B					5
6	135	4	B							118	M	B					6
7	134	4	B							131	M	B					7
8	126	4	B							128	M	B					8
9	125	4	B							121	M	B					9
10	131	4	B							126	M	B					10
11	135	4	B							146	M	B					11
12	135	4	B							166	M	B					12
13	132	4	B							136	M	B					13
14	122	4	B							136	M	B					14
15	131	4	B							156	M	B					15
16	122	4	B							118	M	B					16
17	148	4	B							121	M	B					17
18	117	4	B							145	M	B					18
19	123	4	B							156	M	B					19
20	146	4	B							122	M	B					20
21	145	4	B							123	M	B					21
22	166	4	B							119	M	B					22
23	155	4	B							146	M	B					23
24	155	4	B							125	M	B					24
25	155	4	B							155	M	B					25
26	135	M	B							155	M	B					26
27	135	M	B							146	M	B					27
28	126	M	B							138	M	B					28
29	156	M	B							124	M	B					29
30	128	M	B							136	M	B					30
31	126	M	B							118	M	B					31
32	124	M	B							125	M	B					32
33	119	M	B							125	M	B					33
34	145	M	B							156	M	B					34
35	124	M	B							126	M	B					35
36	123	M	B							118	M	B					36
37	126	M	B							156	M	B					37
38	145	M	B							118	M	B					38
39	135	M	B							114	M	B					39
40	128	M	B							145	M	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 29 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, _____

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Franklin*

State

of *Indiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1 22	M	B							1 40	F	B				1
2		1 60	F	B							1 20	F	B				2
3		1 25	F	B							1 40	M	B				3
4		1 22	M	B							1 12	F	B				4
5		1 28	M	B							1 10	M	B				5
6		1 26	M	B							1 40	F	B				6
7		1 18	F	B							1 12	M	B				7
8		1 25	M	B							1 20	F	B				8
9		1 45	F	B							1 65	F	B				9
10		1 24	F	B							1 30	F	B				10
11		1 20	F	B							1 65	M	B				11
12		1 50	F	B							1 10	M	B				12
13		1 60	M	B							1 50	F	B				13
14		1 20	M	B							1 25	F	B				14
15		1 65	M	B							1 15	M	B				15
16		1 45	M	B							1 40	F	B				16
17		1 60	F	B							1 35	F	B				17
18		1 50	M	B							1 30	M	B				18
19		1 18	F	B							1 25	F	B				19
20		1 27	F	B							1 10	M	B				20
21		1 40	F	B							1 30	F	B				21
22		1 16	M	B							1 16	F	B				22
23		1 50	F	B							1 14	M	B				23
24		1 45	F	B							1 40	F	M				24
25		1 12	F	B							1 40	F	B				25
26		1 26	M	B							1 22	M	B				26
27		1 20	F	B							1 20	F	B				27
28		1 24	F	B							1 18	M	B				28
29		1 25	F	B							1 14	M	B				29
30		1 45	F	B							1 12	F	B				30
31		1 50	F	B							1 12	F	B				31
32		1 40	F	B							1 25	M	B				32
33		1 14	M	B							1 24	F	B				33
34		1 16	M	B							1 25	M	B				34
35		1 56	F	B							1 12	M	B				35
36		1 60	M	B							1 25	F	B				36
37		1 40	M	M							1 14	M	B				37
38		1 45	F	B							1 7	F	B				38
39		1 40	M	B							1 8	F	B				39
40		1 30	M	B							1 8	F	B				40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, _____No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

88

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *St. Louis*

451

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

M. Tabat

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	B	M	B						1	11	M	B				
	2	2	M	B						1	8	M	M				
3	<i>J. H. Newell</i>	1	55	M	B					1	4	M	B				
4	<i>African</i>	1	90	M	B					1	5	M	B				
5		1	20	M	M					1	24	M	M				
6		1	4	M	M					1	27	M	B				
7		1	9	M	M					1	5	M	B				
8	<i>John R. Lewis</i>	1	58	M	B					1	2	M	M				
9		1	35	M	B					1	9	M	B				
10		1	50	M	B					1	35	M	B				
11		1	28	M	B					1	7	M	B				
12		1	28	M	B					1	5	M	B				
13		1	6	M	B					1	1	M	M				
14		1	9	M	B					1	17	M	B				
15	<i>Leopold A. Byrum</i>	1	65	M	B			16		1	20	M	B				
16		1	40	M	B					1	40	M	B				
17		1	50	M	B					1	2	M	M				
18		1	35	M	B					1	70	M	B				
19		1	50	M	B					1	50	M	B				
20		1	50	M	B					1	40	M	B				
21		1	50	M	B					1	35	M	B				
22		1	55	M	B					1	26	M	B				
23		1	32	M	B					1	30	M	M				
24		1	35	M	B					1	24	M	B				
25		1	27	M	B					1	24	M	M				
26		1	27	M	B					1	50	M	B				
27		1	50	M	M					1	37	M	B				
28		1	50	M	B					1	44	M	B				
29		1	26	M	B					1	40	M	B				
30		1	45	M	B					1	40	M	B				
31		1	27	M	B					1	28	M	B				
32		1	25	M	B					1	20	M	M				
33		1	25	M	B					1	50	M	B				
34		1	17	M	B					1	28	M	B				
35		1	18	M	B					1	25	M	M				
36		1	15	M	B					1	24	M	B				
37		1	14	M	B					1	19	M	B				
38		1	15	M	B					1	17	M	B				
39		1	10	M	B					1	6	M	M				
40		1	9	M	B					1	5	M	B				

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, *47*

No. fugitives, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of female slaves, *38*

No. manumitted, _____

No. blind, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of Pointe à la Poudre

State

Page No. 161

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	2	M	B						1	6	M	B				1
2	1	9	M	B						1	41	M	B				2
3	1	6	M	B						1	20	M	M				3
4	1	2	M	B						1	7	M	B				4
5	1	8	M	B						1	4	M	M				5
6	1	3	M	M						1	2	M	M				6
7	1	28	M	B						1	10	M	M				7
8	1	25	M	M						1	5	M	M				8
9	1	42	M	B					1	10	M	B					9
10	1	5	M	M						1	35	M	B				10
11	1	8	M	B						1	58	M	B				11
12	1	30	M	B					1	1	25	M	B				12
13	1	5	M	B						1	35	M	B				13
14	1	12	M	B						1	25	M	B				14
15	1	65	M	B					1	1	25	M	B				15
16	1	36	M	B						1	22	M	B				16
17	1	8	M	M						1	10	M	B				17
18	1	22	M	B						1	52	M	B				18
19	1	19	M	B						1	51	M	B				19
20	1	15	M	B						1	58	M	B				20
21	1	29	M	B						1	25	M	B				21
22	1	29	M	B						1	24	M	B				22
23	1	37	M	B						1	24	M	B				23
24	1	34	M	B						1	25	M	B				24
25	1	40	M	B						1	17	M	M				25
26	1	7	M	B						1	27	M	B				26
27	1	5	M	B						1	11	M	B				27
28	1	1	M	B						1	7	M	B				28
29	1	40	M	B						1	5	M	B				29
30	1	42	M	B						1	4	M	B				30
31	1	50	M	B						1	2	M	B				31
32	1	22	M	B						1	2	M	B				32
33	1	16	M	B						1	52	M	B				33
34	1	39	M	B						1	10	M	B				34
35	1	41	M	B						1	8	M	B				35
36	1	15	M	B						1	6	M	B				36
37	1	31	M	B						1	4	M	B				37
38	1	11	M	B						1	4	M	B				38
39	1	68	M	B						1	2	M	B				39
40	1	28	M	B						1	24	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 27
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Rapides*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

W. M. Talar

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		116	M	B							115	M	B				1
2		114	M	B							105	M	B				2
3		121	M	B							108	M	B				3
4		114	M	B							108	M	B				4
5		112	M	B							108	M	B				5
6		122	M	B							109	M	B				6
7		108	M	B							119	M	B				7
8		117	M	B							101	M	B				8
9		121	M	B							125	M	B				9
10		108	M	B							108	M	B				10
11		122	M	B							116	M	B				11
12		123	M	B							112	M	B				12
13		128	M	B							110	M	B				13
14		115	M	B							110	M	B				14
15		125	M	B							108	M	B				15
16		122	M	B							104	M	B				16
17		122	M	B							102	M	B				17
18		119	M	B							105	M	B				18
19		118	M	B							100	M	B				19
20		123	M	B							128	M	B				20
21		108	M	B							114	M	B				21
22		112	M	B							105	M	B				22
23		145	M	B							103	M	B				23
24		117	M	B							121	M	B				24
25		112	M	B							121	M	B				25
26		100	M	B							121	M	B				26
27		108	M	B							129	M	B				27
28		104	M	B							105	M	B				28
29		100	M	B							104	M	B				29
30		145	M	B							102	M	B				30
31		135	M	B							105	M	B				31
32		135	M	B							105	M	B				32
33		129	M	B							102	M	B				33
34		119	M	B							105	M	B				34
35		141	M	B							105	M	B				35
36		108	M	B							105	M	B				36
37		117	M	B							102	M	B				37
38		122	M	B							105	M	B				38
39		125	M	B							105	M	B				39
40		128	M	B							105	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 21 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 59 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *San Luis*

453

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

M. L. L. L.

Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				2	DESCRIPTION.				3	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				4	DESCRIPTION.				5
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17	<i>Joseph C. (Scott)</i>																			
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 53

No. of female slaves, 27

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of

State

Page No. *164*

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	9	1	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1		1	6	2	13				<i>Mac New Singleton</i>		1	35	2	13			1
2		1	4	4	13						1	31	11	13			2
3		1	2	11	13						1	22	11	13			3
4		1	55	11	13						1	10	11	13			4
5		1	55	4	13						1	7	11	13			5
6		1	25	4	13						1	5	4	13			6
7		1	25	4	13						1	3	4	13			7
8		1	21	4	13						1	1	11	13			8
9		1	17	4	13				<i>John Mc Coy</i>		1	25	11	13			9
10		1	12	4	13						1	31	4	13			10
11		1	9	4	11						1	2	11	11			11
12		1	7	11	13						1	5	11	11			12
13		1	4	4	13						1	1	4	11			13
14		1	1	11	13				<i>James Barringer</i>		1	6	11	13			14
15		1	2	4	13				<i>Henry Willis Dennis</i>		1	45	11	11			15
16		1	40	11	13						1	40	4	13			16
17		1	25	4	11						1	25	11	13			17
18		1	4	11	13						1	40	11	13			18
19		1	50	11	13						1	50	11	13			19
20		1	7	11	13						1	31	11	13			20
21		1	25	4	13						1	25	11	13			21
22		1	7	11	13						1	25	11	13			22
23		1	9	4	13						1	24	11	13			23
24		1	4	4	13						1	21	11	11			24
25		1	51	4	13						1	44	11	13			25
26		1	50	4	13						1	58	11	13			26
27		1	25	11	13						1	25	11	13			27
28		1	17	11	13						1	60	11	13			28
29		1	2	11	13						1	25	11	13			29
30		1	52	11	13						1	25	11	13			30
31		1	4	4	13						1	19	11	13			31
32	<i>Engel M. Crummin</i>	1	40	11	13						1	19	11	13			32
33		1	45	4	13						1	28	11	13			33
34		1	35	11	13						1	25	11	13			34
35		1	50	4	13						1	17	11	13			35
36		1	21	4	13						1	16	11	13			36
37		1	18	4	13						1	30	11	13			37
38		1	9	4	11						1	55	11	13			38
39		1	5	11	11						1	15	11	13			39
40		1	2	11	13						1	16	11	13			40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *52* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *28* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Parish*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		11	M	B							145	M	M				
2		125	M	B							116	M	M				
3		112	M	B							114	M	B				
4		114	M	B							116	M	M				
5		150	M	B							130	M	B				
6		160	M	B							135	M	B				
7		18	M	B							135	M	B				
8		14	M	B							137	M	M				
9		112	M	B							118	M	M				
10		16	M	B							17	M	B				
11		18	M	B							14	M	B				
12		18	M	B							112	M	M				
13		15	M	B							15	M	M				
14		16	M	B							11	M	B				
15		15	M	B							15	M	M				
16		17	M	B							17	M	B				
17		17	M	B							17	M	B				
18		16	M	B							160	M	B				
19		15	M	B							151	M	B				
20		122	M	B							135	M	B				
21		135	M	B							160	M	B				
22		140	M	B							118	M	B				
23		140	M	B							140	M	B				
24		128	M	B							140	M	B				
25		129	M	B							135	M	B				
26		150	M	B							116	M	M				
27		121	M	B							112	M	B				
28		114	M	B							17	M	B				
29		132	M	M							14	M	B				
30		112	M	M							15	M	B				
31		152	M	B							16	M	B				
32		140	M	B							160	M	B				
33		122	M	B							160	M	B				
34		150	M	B							15	M	B				
35		140	M	B							11	M	B				
36		122	M	B							12	M	B				
37		149	M	B							135	M	B				
38		120	M	B							135	M	B				
39		142	M	B							121	M	B				
40		130	M	B							115	M	B				

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 31

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 49

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Page No. 166

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

W. M. Cabat Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.						Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.			
1	1 16 M B									1 45 M B							
2	1 10 M B									1 26 M B							
3	1 8 M B									1 21 M B							
4	1 4 M B									1 13 M B							
5	1 3 M B									1 12 M B							
6	1 35 M B									1 41 M B							
7	1 28 M B									1 45 M B							
8	1 10 M B									1 19 M B							
9	1 4 M B									1 51 M B							
10	1 35 M B									1 55 M M							
11	1 28 M B									1 35 M B							
12	1 15 M B									1 21 M M							
13	1 14 M B									1 1 M B							
14	1 45 M B									1 41 M B							
15	1 35 M B									1 51 M B							
16	1 40 M B									1 31 M B							
17	1 35 M B									1 45 M B							
18	1 12 M B									1 21 M B							
19	1 8 M B									1 41 M B							
20	1 4 M B									1 35 M B							
21	1 3 M B									1 17 M B							
22	1 2 M B									1 45 M B							
23	1 45 M B									1 41 M B							
24	1 25 M B									1 15 M B							
25	1 25 M B									1 15 M B							
26	1 28 M B									1 12 M B							
27	1 17 M B									1 7 M B							
28	1 35 M B									1 51 M B							
29	1 35 M B									1 35 M M							
30	1 40 M B									1 21 M B							
31	1 12 M B									1 25 M B							
32	1 10 M B									1 1 M B							
33	1 8 M B									1 19 M B							
34	1 12 M B									1 6 M B							
35	1 10 M B									1 35 M B							
36	1 40 M B									1 41 M B							
37	1 35 M B									1 8 M B							
38	1 35 M B									1 6 M B							
39	1 40 M B									1 41 M B							
40	1 55 M B									1 2 M B							

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 15
No. of female slaves, 25
Total slaves, 40

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of _____, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	28	M	B						1	70	M	B				
2	2	1	3	M	B					1	70	M	B				
3	3	1	50	M	B					1	35	M	B				
4	4	1	30	M	B					1	35	M	B				
5	5	1	40	M	B					1	35	M	B				
6	6	1	30	M	M					1	12	M	B				
7	7	1	28	M	M					1	12	M	B				
8	8	1	40	M	B					1	3	M	B				
9	9	1	30	M	B					1	3	M	B				
10	10	1	10	M	B					1	28	M	B				
11	11	1	10	M	B					1	20	M	B				
12	12	1	4	M	B					1	40	M	B				
13	13	1	50	M	B					1	40	M	B				
14	14	1	30	M	B					1	6	M	B				
15	15	1	2	M	B					1	30	M	B				
16	16	1	40	M	B					1	39	M	B				
17	17	1	30	M	B					1	12	M	B				
18	18	1	30	M	B					1	30	M	B				
19	19	1	30	M	B					1	20	M	B				
20	20	1	38	M	B					1	14	M	B				
21	21	1	20	M	B					1	12	M	B				
22	22	1	6	M	B					1	7	M	B				
23	23	1	12	M	B					1	3	M	B				
24	24	1	2	M	B					1	1	M	B				
25	25	1	29	M	B					1	29	M	B				
26	26	1	20	M	B					1	29	M	B				
27	27	1	8	M	B					1	20	M	B				
28	28	1	7	M	B					1	40	M	B				
29	29	1	8	M	B					1	20	M	B				
30	30	1	4	M	B					1	20	M	B				
31	31	1	6	M	B					1	70	M	B				
32	32	1	12	M	B					1	60	M	B				
33	33	1	20	M	B					1	40	M	B				
34	34	1	12	M	B					1	30	M	B				
35	35	1	60	M	B					1	28	M	B				
36	36	1	30	M	B					1	20	M	B				
37	37	1	30	M	B					1	12	M	B				
38	38	1	12	M	B					1	7	M	B				
39	39	1	7	M	B					1	4	M	B				
40	40	1	3	M	B					1	6	M	B				

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, 45

No. fugitives, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of female slaves, 35

No. manumitted, _____

No. blind, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of

Page No. *168*

State

L. M. Salot Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	M	B							1	M	B				1
2		1	M	B							1	M	B				2
3		1	M	B							1	M	B				3
4		1	M	B					<i>J. P. Ruff</i>		1	M	B				4
5		1	M	B					<i>J. P. Ruff</i>		1	M	B				5
6		1	M	B					<i>C. H. Dean</i>		1	M	B				6
7		1	M	B							1	M	B				7
8		1	M	B					<i>John Briggs</i>		1	M	B				8
9		1	M	B							1	M	B				9
10		1	M	B							1	M	B				10
11		1	M	B							1	M	B				11
12		1	M	B							1	M	B				12
13		1	M	B							1	M	B				13
14		1	M	B					<i>Michael Welch</i>		1	M	B				14
15		1	M	B							1	M	B				15
16		1	M	B							1	M	B				16
17		1	M	B							1	M	B				17
18		1	M	B							1	M	B				18
19		1	M	B							1	M	B				19
20		1	M	B							1	M	B				20
21		1	M	B							1	M	B				21
22		1	M	B							1	M	B				22
23		1	M	B					<i>William MacNe</i>		1	M	B				23
24		1	M	B							1	M	B				24
25		1	M	B							1	M	B				25
26		1	M	B					<i>Stephen Sacrij</i>		1	M	B				26
27	<i>Bernard Saman</i>	1	M	B							1	M	B				27
28		1	M	B							1	M	B				28
29		1	M	B					<i>Geo. Sykes</i>		1	M	B				29
30		1	M	B							1	M	B				30
31		1	M	B					<i>Samuel Walden</i>		1	M	B				31
32		1	M	B							1	M	B				32
33		1	M	B					<i>Sam V. Walden</i>		1	M	B				33
34		1	M	B					<i>Benj. Walden</i>		1	M	B				34
35		1	M	B					<i>C. P. West</i>		1	M	B				35
36		1	M	B							1	M	B				36
37		1	M	B					<i>Chas. J. Zimmerman</i>		1	M	B				37
38		1	M	B							1	M	B				38
39		1	M	B							1	M	B				39
40		1	M	B							1	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *40* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *40* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Spanish*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

W. M. Label

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1 1/2	m	nc							1 6	m	nc				1
2		1 14	f	B							1 2	m	B				2
3		1 14	m	B							1 2	m	B				3
4		1 8	m	B							1 2	m	B				4
5	<i>Stephen Alderson</i>	1 55	m	B				2			1 51	f	B				5
6		1 35	m	nc							1 12	f	B				6
7		1 21	m	B							1 12	f	B				7
8		1 35	f	m							1 12	f	B				8
9		1 26	f	B							1 26	f	B				9
10		1 3	m	B							1 20	f	B				10
11		1 1	m	B							1 22	f	B				11
12		1 9	f	B							1 22	f	m				12
13		1 7	f	B							1 16	f	m				13
14	<i>Peasen Crapps</i>	1 30	m	B							1 3	f	B				14
15		1 17	f	B					<i>Stewart Decker</i>		1 51	m	B				15
16	<i>Fred Wittey</i>	1 34	f	B				1			1 15	f	B				16
17		1 35	f	nc					<i>Thom B Waters</i>		1 51	m	B				17
18		1 22	m	nc							1 15	f	B				18
19		1 16	m	B							1 35	f	B				19
20		1 14	f	B							1 31	f	B				20
21		1 11	f	B							1 18	f	B				21
22		1 7	f	B							1 15	f	B				22
23		1 5	f	B							1 16	m	B				23
24	<i>Delilah Thomas</i>	1 38	m	nc							1 25	m	B				24
25	<i>Vilas Campbell</i>	1 35	f	B							1 17	m	nc				25
26	<i>John P Shultz</i>	1 7	f	m							1 6	f	B				26
27	<i>Wm D. Hickman</i>	1 14	m	B				5			1 4	f	B				27
28		1 26	m	B							1 2	f	B				28
29		1 26	m	B							1 31	f	B				29
30		1 26	m	B							1 25	m	B				30
31		1 22	m	B					<i>Margaret Cannon</i>		1 6	f	B				31
32		1 23	m	B							1 35	m	B				32
33		1 17	m	B							1 25	f	B				33
34		1 16	m	B							1 21	f	B				34
35		1 17	m	B							1 7	m	B				35
36		1 14	m	B					<i>Che W Nally</i>		1 27	m	B				36
37		1 14	m	B							1 19	f	B				37
38		1 11	m	B							1 17	f	nc				38
39		1 6	m	nc							1 16	f	nc				39
40		1 7	m	nc							1 8	m	nc				40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 40

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 40

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves

80

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

in the County of

, 1860.

Page No. 170

State

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.						Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.			
1		1	M	W							1	M	W				
2		1	M	B							1	M	W				
3		1	M	B							1	M	B				
4	George F. Wise	1	M	B							1	M	B				
5		1	M	B							1	M	W				
6		1	M	B							1	M	B				
7		1	M	M							1	M	B				
8		1	M	B							1	M	B				
9		1	M	B							1	M	B				
10		1	M	M							1	M	B				
11		1	M	M							1	M	M				
12		1	M	B							1	M	M				
13		1	M	B							1	M	B				
14		1	M	B							1	M	B				
15		1	M	B							1	M	B				
16		1	M	B							1	M	B				
17		1	M	B							1	M	B				
18		1	M	B							1	M	B				
19		1	M	B							1	M	B				
20		1	M	B							1	M	B				
21		1	M	B							1	M	B				
22		1	M	B							1	M	B				
23		1	M	B							1	M	B				
24		1	M	B							1	M	B				
25		1	M	B							1	M	B				
26		1	M	B							1	M	B				
27		1	M	M							1	M	B				
28		1	M	M							1	M	B				
29		1	M	B							1	M	B				
30		1	M	B							1	M	B				
31		1	M	B							1	M	B				
32		1	M	B							1	M	B				
33		1	M	B							1	M	B				
34	Augustine Samuels	1	M	M							1	M	B				
35		1	M	B							1	M	B				
36		1	M	B							1	M	B				
37		1	M	M							1	M	M				
38		1	M	M							1	M	M				
39		1	M	M							1	M	B				
40		1	M	M							1	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 32 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 48 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

457

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	3	M	B						1	11	M	B				1
2	1	20	M	B						1	11	M	B				2
3	1	2	M	B						1	8	M	B				3
4	1	12	M	B						1	6	M	B				4
5	George Vaddler	1	30	M	B			1		1	3	M	B				5
6		1	35	M	M					1	2	M	B				6
7		1	20	M	B					1	1	M	B				7
8		1	18	M	B					1	20	M	B				8
9		1	1	M	M					1	12	M	B				9
10	Harmon Winn	1	5	M	B					1	25	M	B				10
11		1	6	M	B				John Marks	1	45	M	B				11
12	Willis Fane	1	35	M	B			1		1	44	M	B				12
13		1	30	M	B					1	10	M	B				13
14		1	30	M	B				Nelson Nugent	1	15	M	M				14
15		1	40	M	B					1	15	M	M				15
16		1	20	M	B					1	6	M	B				16
17		1	14	M	B					1	2	M	B				17
18		1	10	M	B					1	50	M	B				18
19	Verhua Nemp	1	48	M	M					1	47	M	B				19
20		1	25	M	M					1	18	M	M				20
21	Mathew Nugent	1	46	M	B				John H. Hansen	1	40	M	B				21
22		1	40	M	B				Albert H. Hansen	1	42	M	B				22
23		1	40	M	M					1	30	M	B				23
24		1	35	M	M					1	25	M	B				24
25		1	15	M	B					1	25	M	B				25
26		1	12	M	M					1	10	M	B				26
27		1	6	M	M					1	8	M	B				27
28	Stephen Neal	1	40	M	B			1		1	8	M	B				28
29		1	24	M	B					1	7	M	B				29
30		1	9	M	M					1	6	M	B				30
31		1	8	M	M					1	1	M	B				31
32	Christian Marks	1	35	M	B			1		1	1	M	B				32
33		1	16	M	M				David Collins	1	25	M	M				33
34		1	6	M	M					1	4	M	M				34
35		1	3	M	M				E. C. Neal	1	45	M	B				35
36	Thom. Vafford	1	38	M	M					1	35	M	M				36
37		1	25	M	B				Mathew Vafford	1	35	M	B				37
38		1	16	M	B					1	20	M	B				38
39		1	14	M	B					1	45	M	B				39
40		1	12	M	B					1	38	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33

No. of female slaves, 47

Total slaves

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of *Parish*

Naples

State

Page No. *172*

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	6	M	B						1	1	M	B			
2		1	14	M	B						1	11	M	B			
3		1	7	M	B				<i>William C. Cawthorne</i>		1	11	M	B			
4		1	1	M	B						1	12	M	B			
5		1	4	M	B				<i>Harmon Tuncicum</i>		1	35	M	B			
6	<i>Wm. of David Tyson</i>	1	37	M	B				<i>C. W. Davis</i>		1	14	M	B			
7		1	17	M	B				<i>George Marks</i>		1	45	M	B			
8		1	14	M	B						1	15	M	B			
9		1	12	M	B						1	9	M	B			
10		1	8	M	B						1	4	M	B			
11		1	5	M	B						1	27	M	B			
12		1	7	M	B						1	11	M	B			
13		1	2	M	B						1	8	M	B			
14	<i>Est. D. W. Tyson Jr.</i>	1	51	M	B				<i>Est. David Mills</i>		1	45	M	B			
15	<i>Nicholas T. Gaynes</i>	1	21	M	B				<i>Geo. Marks Jr.</i>		1	5	M	B			
16		1	15	M	B				<i>John Hester</i>		1	45	M	B			
17	<i>Elizabeth Gaynes</i>	1	24	M	B						1	41	M	B			
18		1	35	M	B				<i>James Russell</i>		1	51	M	B			
19		1	9	M	B				<i>James Fuld</i>		1	45	M	B			
20	<i>Frank Tuncicum</i>	1	64	M	B				<i>Amos Collahan</i>		1	19	M	B			
21		1	48	M	B						1	14	M	B			
22		1	15	M	B				<i>Charles T. Rowe</i>		1	51	M	B			
23		1	15	M	B						1	41	M	B			
24		1	11	M	B						1	9	M	B			
25		1	6	M	B						1	6	M	B			
26		1	5	M	B						1	5	M	B			
27		1	45	M	B						1	1	M	B			
28		1	34	M	B						1	1	M	B			
29		1	17	M	B				<i>Wm. Cawthorne</i>		1	38	M	B			
30		1	2	M	B						1	15	M	B			
31		1	10	M	B						1	17	M	B			
32		1	12	M	B						1	15	M	B			
33	<i>William Cawthorne</i>	1	46	M	B						1	75	M	B			
34		1	32	M	B						1	11	M	B			
35		1	22	M	B						1	8	M	B			
36		1	21	M	B						1	5	M	B			
37		1	6	M	B				<i>Susan Wright</i>		1	45	M	B			
38		1	5	M	B						1	41	M	B			
39		1	2	M	B						1	22	M	B			
40		1	2	M	B						1	17	M	B			

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *28*
No. of female slaves, *42*
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

88

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Franklin*

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

W. M. Salas

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		135	M	B							112	M	B				1
2		122	M	M							111	M	B				2
3		119	M	M							111	M	M				3
4		112	M	M							111	M	M				4
5	<i>John G. Lott</i>	115	M	B							110	M	M				5
6		151	M	B							16	M	M				6
7		131	M	B							16	M	B				7
8		115	M	B							13	M	M				8
9		115	M	B							11	M	B				9
10		119	M	B							11	M	B				10
11		118	M	B							11	M	B				11
12		15	M	B					<i>Chas F. Vineland</i>		155	M	B				12
13		19	M	B							158	M	B				13
14		118	M	B							132	M	M				14
15		16	M	B							121	M	B				15
16		14	M	B							116	M	B				16
17		15	M	B							114	M	B				17
18		12	M	B							171	M	B				18
19		12	M	B					<i>Peter Rogers</i>		140	M	B				19
20		11	M	B							151	M	B				20
21		11	M	B							155	M	B				21
22	<i>Isaac Lacroix</i>	123	M	B					<i>Peter McCalland</i>		124	M	B				22
23		120	M	B							123	M	B				23
24		118	M	B							123	M	B				24
25		117	M	M							125	M	B				25
26		145	M	B							113	M	B				26
27		135	M	B							118	M	B				27
28		120	M	B							16	M	B				28
29		158	M	B							14	M	B				29
30		117	M	B							11	M	B				30
31		16	M	B					<i>Oliver Wilson</i>		151	M	B				31
32		11	M	B							16	M	M				32
33	<i>Lewis Simmons</i>	130	M	B							14	M	M				33
34		130	M	B					<i>James Bennett</i>		125	M	B				34
35		128	M	B					<i>Maribel Perry</i>		112	M	M				35
36		127	M	B					<i>Peter Lacroix</i>		170	M	B				36
37		125	M	B							148	M	B				37
38		130	M	B							119	M	B				38
39		123	M	B							124	M	B				39
40		118	M	B					<i>Josephus Wicks</i>		145	M	B				40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

Total slaves

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Paul*

State

of *Indiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

W. M. Tatal

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	51	M	B					1	41	M	B				
2		1	49	M	B					1	41	M	B				
3		1	49	M	B					1	41	M	B				
4		1	32	M	B					1	41	M	B				
5		1	29	M	B					1	41	M	B				
6		1	19	M	B					1	35	M	B				
7		1	15	M	B					1	35	M	B				
8		1	11	M	B					1	35	M	B				
9	<i>A. B. Williams</i>	1	41	M	B					1	35	M	B				
10		1	41	M	B					1	35	M	B				
11		1	31	M	B					1	35	M	B				
12		1	31	M	B					1	35	M	B				
13		1	31	M	B					1	35	M	B				
14		1	31	M	B					1	35	M	B				
15	<i>James M. Wells</i>	1	31	M	B					1	34	M	B				
16		1	31	M	B					1	35	M	B				
17		1	31	M	B					1	32	M	B				
18		1	31	M	B					1	31	M	B				
19		1	31	M	B					1	31	M	B				
20		1	31	M	B					1	31	M	B				
21		1	31	M	B					1	31	M	B				
22		1	35	M	B					1	31	M	B				
23		1	35	M	B					1	31	M	B				
24		1	35	M	B					1	28	M	B				
25		1	37	M	B					1	28	M	B				
26		1	35	M	B					1	30	M	B				
27		1	32	M	B					1	32	M	B				
28		1	31	M	B					1	32	M	B				
29		1	31	M	B					1	31	M	B				
30		1	31	M	B					1	31	M	B				
31		1	45	M	B					1	31	M	B				
32		1	45	M	B					1	25	M	B				
33		1	45	M	B					1	25	M	B				
34		1	45	M	B					1	24	M	B				
35		1	45	M	B					1	24	M	B				
36		1	45	M	B					1	25	M	B				
37		1	41	M	B					1	25	M	B				
38		1	41	M	B					1	25	M	B				
39		1	41	M	B					1	25	M	B				
40		1	41	M	B					1	25	M	B				

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, *38*

No. fugitives, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____

Total slaves

No. manumitted, _____

No. blind, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the Parish of Rapides

State

Page No. 176

H. M. Salas Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		120	M	B							141	M	B				
2		122	M	B							135	M	B				
3		118	M	B							17	M	B				
4		118	M	B							13	M	B				
5		118	M	B							12	M	B				
6		116	M	B							139	M	B				
7		116	M	B							140	M	B				
8		116	M	B							111	M	B				
9		116	M	B							135	M	B				
10		116	M	B							135	M	B				
11		112	M	B							131	M	B				
12		112	M	B							111	M	B				
13		110	M	B							17	M	B				
14		110	M	B							16	M	B				
15		112	M	B							15	M	B				
16		108	M	B							14	M	B				
17		18	M	B							12	M	B				
18		15	M	B							128	M	B				
19		15	M	B							131	M	B				
20		15	M	B							151	M	B				
21		15	M	B							155	M	B				
22		15	M	B							149	M	B				
23		15	M	B							119	M	B				
24		12	M	B							120	M	B				
25		11	M	B							155	M	B				
26		11	M	B							151	M	B				
27		112	M	B							115	M	B				
28		112	M	B							111	M	B				
29		112	M	B							15	M	B				
30		112	M	B							161	M	B				
31	<u>E. M. Long</u>	158	M	B							140	M	B				
32		152	M	B							135	M	B				
33		150	M	B							161	M	B				
34		16	M	B							125	M	B				
35		14	M	B							124	M	B				
36		135	M	B							168	M	B				
37		131	M	B							140	M	B				
38		15	M	B							116	M	B				
39		16	M	B							114	M	B				
40		14	M	B							111	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Sanit. Lafour*

1860

State

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

H. M. T. C. Ass't Marshal.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	10	m	B						1	20	m	B				
2	1	6	m	B						1	12	f	B				
3	1	60	f	B						1	4	m	B				
4	1	29	m	B						1	10	m	B				
5	1	23	f	B						1	6	f	B				
6	1	19	m	B						1	8	f	B				
7	1	5	f	B						1	1	m	B				
8	1	3	m	B						1	40	m	B				
9	1	1	m	B						1	20	m	B				
10	1	50	f	B						1	2	m	B				
11	1	18	f	B						1	58	f	B				
12	1	15	f	B						1	14	f	B				
13	1	45	m	B						1	70	m	B				
14	1	40	f	B						1	50	f	B				
15	1	20	f	B						1	20	m	B				
16	1	14	m	B						1	18	m	B				
17	1	10	f	B						1	55	m	B				
18	1	6	f	B						1	40	f	B				
19	1	5	m	B						1	15	f	B				
20	1	55	f	B						1	5	m	B				
21	1	40	f	B						1	8	f	B				
22	1	40	m	B						1	5	m	B				
23	1	28	f	B						1	1	m	B				
24	1	7	m	B						1	55	f	B				
25	1	4	f	B						1	60	f	B				
26	1	1	m	B						1	45	f	B				
27	1	16	f	B						1	25	m	B				
28	1	28	f	B						1	22	m	B				
29	1	40	m	B						1	13	f	B				
30	1	90	m	B						1	50	f	B				
31	1	30	f	B						1	23	m	B				
32	1	10	m	B						1	24	f	B				
33	1	4	f	B						1	30	m	B				
34	1	1	m	B						1	35	f	B				
35	1	30	f	B						1	6	m	B				
36	1	30	m	B						1	2	f	B				
37	1	17	m	B						1	45	m	B				
38	1	2	f	B						1	35	f	B				
39	1	55	f	B						1	60	m	B				
40	1	35	m	B						1	55	f	B				
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. of houses, _____								
No. of male slaves, 40									No. of male slaves, 40								
No. of female slaves, 40									No. of female slaves, 40								
Total slaves, 80									Total slaves, 80								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. manumitted, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, 40

No. fugitives, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of female slaves, 40

No. manumitted, _____

No. blind, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves

80

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of

Page No. 175

State

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	141	M	B							138	M	B					
2	135	M	B							138	M	B					
3	125	M	B							118	M	B					
4	141	M	B							136	M	B					
5	138	M	B							135	M	B					
6	141	M	B							135	M	B					
7	114	M	B							141	M	B					
8	135	M	B							135	M	B					
9	130	M	B							149	M	B					
10	116	M	B							143	M	B					
11	112	M	B							134	M	B					
12	111	M	B							111	M	B					
13	127	M	B							129	M	B					
14	127	M	B							140	M	B					
15	135	M	B							146	M	B					
16	137	M	B							131	M	B					
17	175	M	B							136	M	B					
18	138	M	B							130	M	B					
19	136	M	B							112	M	B					
20	137	M	B							110	M	B					
21	125	M	B							145	M	B					
22	155	M	B							138	M	B					
23	145	M	B							114	M	B					
24	125	M	B							145	M	B					
25	125	M	B							165	M	B					
26	120	M	B							135	M	B					
27	110	M	B							111	M	B					
28	145	M	B							146	M	B					
29	140	M	B							135	M	B					
30	125	M	B							135	M	B					
31	125	M	B							122	M	B					
32	115	M	B							129	M	B					
33	111	M	B							138	M	B					
34	132	M	B							120	M	B					
35	145	M	B							138	M	B					
36	117	M	B							145	M	B					
37	132	M	B							164	M	B					
38	115	M	B							155	M	B					
39	115	M	B							133	M	B					
40	111	M	B							135	M	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 29 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

This plantation, the owner refused to give me any information, I was
 compelled to get the ages of most of the Negroes, from the Records of the Parish
 where they were Mortgaged, & the Number from Tax Rolls, the three succeeding plantations in the same fix the number is c

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish of Rapides in the County of Rapides State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of August, 1860. H. M. Sabat Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	17	m	B						1	48	m	B				1
2	2	138	m	B						2	56	m	B				2
3	3	120	f	B						3	34	f	B				3
4	4	117	m	B						4	43	f	B				4
5	5	116	m	B						5	43	m	B				5
6	6	133	f	B						6	41	m	B				6
7	7	120	f	B						7	35	m	B				7
8	8	133	f	B						8	35	f	B				8
9	9	133	m	B						9	11	f	B				9
10	10	158	m	B						10	30	m	B				10
11	11	148	m	B						11	28	f	B				11
12	12	134	f	B						12	58	m	B				12
13	13	114	f	B						13	58	m	B				13
14	14	19	f	B						14	58	f	B				14
15	15	138	f	B						15	26	m	B				15
16	16	143	m	B						16	24	f	B				16
17	17	134	f	B						17	16	m	B				17
18	18	134	m	B						18	12	m	B				18
19	19	115	m	B						19	38	m	B				19
20	20	113	f	B						20	43	m	B				20
21	21	19	m	B						21	18	m	B				21
22	22	133	f	B						22	28	f	B				22
23	23	146	m	B						23	23	f	B				23
24	24	154	f	B						24	33	f	B				24
25	25	146	m	B						25	24	f	B				25
26	26	138	m	B						26	22	f	B				26
27	27	133	f	B						27	20	m	B				27
28	28	121	m	B						28	18	m	B				28
29	29	118	f	B						29	14	f	B				29
30	30	115	f	B						30	10	m	B				30
31	31	133	f	B						31	51	m	B				31
32	32	118	f	B						32	46	f	B				32
33	33	115	f	B						33	27	f	B				33
34	34	113	f	B						34	26	f	B				34
35	35	110	f	B						35	24	m	B				35
36	36	148	m	B						36	21	m	B				36
37	37	138	f	B						37	18	f	B				37
38	38	133	f	B						38	35	m	B				38
39	39	113	f	B						39	35	f	B				39
40	40	111	m	B						40	35	f	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 42 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves _____

80

correct, but age & sex very imperfect. H. M. Sabat Assistant Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

J. M. Sabat

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	38	m	B						1	27	f	B				
	2	22	f	m						1	8	f	B				
	3	50	m	B						1	40	m	B				
	4	6	m	B						1	37	f	B				
	5	43	f	B						1	26	f	B				
	6	29	m	B						1	23	f	B				
	7	26	m	B						1	22	f	B				
	8	43	m	B						1	36	m	B				
	9	28	m	B						1	35	f	B				
	10	55	m	B						1	70	f	B				
	11	30	m	B						1	20	m	B				
	12	28	m	B						1	18	f	B				
	13	23	m	B						1	15	m	B				
	14	63	m	B						1	13	m	B				
	15	48	f	B						1	10	m	B				
	16	28	m	B						1	46	m	B				
	17	21	f	B						1	43	f	B				
	18	14	m	B						1	18	f	B				
	19	14	m	B						1	13	f	B				
	20	32	m	B						1	7	m	B				
	21	56	f	B						1	9	m	B				
	22	32	m	B						1	29	m	B				
	23	30	f	B						1	33	m	B				
	24	10	m	B						1	31	f	B				
	25	43	m	B						1	48	m	B				
	26	34	m	B						1	49	f	B				
	27	29	f	B						1	65	m	B				
	28	27	f	B						1	68	m	B				
	29	27	m	B						1	32	f	B				
	30	25	f	B						1	32	m	B				
	31	14	m	B						1	22	m	B				
	32	17	f	B						1	12	f	B				
	33	58	f	B						1	10	m	B				
	34	34	m	B						1	48	m	B				
	35	18	m	B						1	33	f	B				
	36	8	f	B						1	18	m	B				
	37	9	m	B						1	15	f	B				
	38	38	m	B						1	23	f	B				
	39	29	f	B						1	18	f	B				
	40	10	m	B						1	31	m	B				

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 47

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 38

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

in the County of Jefferson

State

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 182

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1		1	26	m	B						1	68	f	m				1	1
2		1	26	m	B						1	38	m	m				2	2
3		1	58	f	B						1	25	m	m				3	3
4		1	26	m	B						1	40	m	B				4	4
5		1	21	m	B						1	22	f	B				5	5
6		1	20	m	B						1	3	m	B				6	6
7		1	21	m	B						1	3	f	B				7	7
8		1	32	m	B						1	2	f	B				8	8
9		1	29	f	B						1	2	f	B				9	9
10		1	12	f	B						1	1	f	B				10	10
11		1	11	f	B						1	3	m	B				11	11
12		1	8	m	B						1	2	f	B				12	12
13		1	34	m	B						1	1	m	B				13	13
14		1	29	f	B						1	21	m	B				14	14
15		1	14	m	B						1	22	f	B				15	15
16		1	12	f	B						1	6	m	B				16	16
17		1	10	m	B						1	5	f	B				17	17
18		1	8	m	B						1	3	f	B				18	18
19		1	68	f	B						1	31	f	B				19	19
20		1	38	f	B						1	11	f	B				20	20
21		1	36	m	B						1	6	m	B				21	21
22		1	9	m	B						1	5	m	B				22	22
23		1	31	m	B						1	38	m	m				23	23
24		1	17	f	B						1	36	f	B				24	24
25		1	12	m	B						1	10	m	B				25	25
26		1	58	f	B						1	10	f	B				26	26
27		1	27	f	B						1	7	f	B				27	27
28		1	28	m	B						1	5	m	B				28	28
29		1	18	m	B						1	3	m	B				29	29
30		1	11	m	B						1	3	f	B				30	30
31		1	8	m	B						1	1	m	B				31	31
32		1	57	m	B						1	40	m	B				32	32
33		1	31	f	B						1	36	f	B				33	33
34		1	28	f	B						1	16	m	B				34	34
35		1	20	f	m						1	14	f	B				35	35
36		1	12	m	m						1	27	m	B				36	36
37		1	21	m	m						1	30	f	B				37	37
38		1	38	m	m						1	18	f	B				38	38
39		1	63	f	m						1	40	m	m				39	39
40		1	73	m	m						1	38	f	B				40	40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Parish Lafayette State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. H. M. Lalat Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	176	M	B						1	36	M	B				1
2	2	160	M	B						2	35	M	B				2
3	3	155	M	B						3	45	M	B				3
4	4	162	M	B						4	48	M	B				4
5	5	170	M	B						5	21	M	B				5
6	6	175	M	B						6	20	M	B				6
7	7	150	M	B						7	22	M	B				7
8	8	150	M	B						8	65	M	B				8
9	9	135	M	B						9	60	M	B				9
10	10	135	M	B						10	19	M	B				10
11	11	116	M	B						11	34	M	B				11
12	12	110	M	B						12	16	M	B				12
13	13	111	M	B						13	18	M	B				13
14	14	16	M	B						14	63	M	B				14
15	15	15	M	B						15	60	M	B				15
16	16	13	M	B						16	35	M	B				16
17	17	152	M	B						17	33	M	B				17
18	18	152	M	B						18	18	M	B				18
19	19	170	M	B						19	26	M	B				19
20	20	172	M	B						20	26	M	B				20
21	21	146	M	B						21	22	M	B				21
22	22	148	M	B						22	18	M	B				22
23	23	133	M	B						23	16	M	B				23
24	24	14	M	B						24	17	M	B				24
25	25	12	M	B						25	18	M	B				25
26	26	11	M	B						26	40	M	B				26
27	27	111	M	B						27	35	M	B				27
28	28	111	M	B						28	33	M	B				28
29	29	142	M	B						29	32	M	B				29
30	30	145	M	B						30	5	M	B				30
31	31	140	M	B						31	5	M	B				31
32	32	135	M	B						32	7	M	B				32
33	33	136	M	B						33	7	M	B				33
34	34	116	M	B						34	7	M	B				34
35	35	114	M	B						35	3	M	B				35
36	36	111	M	B						36	3	M	B				36
37	37	17	M	B						37	2	M	B				37
38	38	15	M	B						38	6	M	B				38
39	39	15	M	B						39	1	M	B				39
40	40	12	M	B						40	1	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of

day of

, 1860.

Page No. *184*

State

Mr. Labat Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	4	m	w						1	33	f	B				
	2	1	4	f	B					1	34	f	B				
	3	1	36	m	B					1	21	f	B				
	4	1	36	f	B					1	31	f	B				
	5	1	21	f	B					1	38	m	B				
	6	1	12	f	B					1	37	f	B				
	7	1	11	m	B					1	36	m	B				
	8	1	43	f	B					1	17	m	B				
	9	1	33	m	B					1	16	m	B				
	10	1	14	m	B					1	10	f	B				
	11	1	7	m	B					1	13	f	B				
	12	1	8	f	B					1	9	f	B				
	13	1	5	m	B					1	6	f	B				
	14	1	5	f	B					1	6	m	B				
	15	1	4	f	B					1	3	m	B				
	16	1	2	f	B					1	3	m	B				
	17	1	1	f	B					1	2	m	B				
	18	1	1	f	B					1	35	m	B				
	19	1	45	m	B					1	34	m	B				
	20	1	63	f	B					1	36	f	B				
	21	1	33	m	B					1	18	m	B				
	22	1	36	f	B					1	64	f	B				
	23	1	38	m	B					1	60	f	m				
	24	1	33	f	B					1	50	m	B				
	25	1	9	m	B					1	60	m	B				
	26	1	7	f	B					1	13	f	B				
	27	1	5	m	B					1	68	f	B				
	28	1	5	m	B					1	14	f	B				
	29	1	4	m	B					1	19	f	B				
	30	1	2	m	B					1	9	f	B				
	31	1	1	m	B					1	9	f	B				
	32	1	1	m	B					1	7	m	B				
	33	1	1	m	B					1	5	m	B				
	34	1	12	m	B					1	5	f	B				
	35	1	12	f	B					1	6	m	m				
	36	1	12	f	B					1	7	m	B				
	37	1	46	m	B					1	3	f	m				
	38	1	37	m	B					1	3	f	B				
	39	1	16	f	m					1	6	m	B				
	40	1	10	f	B					1	3	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *40* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *40* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Parish of Rapides*

of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

J. M. Labat

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	133	F	B							155	F	B					
	117	M	B							160	F	B					
	136	F	B							132	M	B					
	139	M	B							136	F	M					
	130	F	B							133	F	M					
	130	M	B							131	M	B					
	130	F	B							136	F	B					
	117	F	B							138	M	B					
	116	M	B							137	M	B					
	115	M	B							180	M	B					
	112	M	B							182	M	B					
	110	F	B							170	M	B					
	108	M	B							175	M	B					
	105	M	B							136	F	B					
	103	M	B							135	F	B					
	103	F	B							137	F	B					
	103	M	B							116	F	B					
	114	F	B							116	M	B					
	153	M	B							113	F	B					
	136	F	B							113	F	B					
	123	F	B							111	M	B					
	126	F	B							109	F	B					
	121	M	B							107	F	B					
	138	M	B							105	M	B					
	136	F	B							105	M	B					
	130	M	B							103	M	B					
	118	F	B							103	M	B					
	116	F	B							101	M	B					
	108	M	B							101	F	B					
	136	F	B							101	F	B					
	122	F	B							102	F	B					
	170	F	B							100	F	B					
	163	F	B							100	F	B					
	172	M	B							100	F	B					
	170	F	M							100	F	B					
	170	M	B							136	M	B					
	150	F	B							138	M	B					
	160	F	B							136	M	B					
	161	F	B							138	M	B					
	155	F	B							155	M	B					
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of male slaves, 37									No. of male slaves, 37								
No. of female slaves, 43									No. of female slaves, 43								
Total slaves, 80									Total slaves, 80								
No. of fugitives, _____									No. of fugitives, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Parish

day of

, 1860.

Page No. 186

State

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		148	m	B							176	m	B				1
2		133	f	B							170	m	B				2
3		118	m	B							170	m	B				3
4		115	f	B							136	m	B				4
5		131	f	B							136	f	B				5
6		133	m	B							135	f	B				6
7		118	f	B							132	f	B				7
8		131	f	B							131	f	B				8
9		126	f	B							130	m	B				9
10		126	m	B							121	f	B				10
11		127	m	B							121	m	B				11
12		158	m	B							132	m	B				12
13		113	f	B							129	f	B				13
14		126	f	B							112	f	B				14
15		121	m	B							111	f	B				15
16		120	m	B							118	m	B				16
17		113	f	B							104	f	B				17
18		114	f	B							136	f	B				18
19		118	m	B							129	f	B				19
20		116	m	B							114	m	m				20
21		117	f	B							118	m	m				21
22		121	m	B							118	f	B				22
23		116	f	B							127	f	B				23
24		113	f	B							135	f	B				24
25		112	f	B							136	f	B				25
26		110	f	B							137	f	B				26
27		111	f	B							131	f	B				27
28		116	f	B							118	f	B				28
29		115	f	B							125	f	B				29
30		113	m	B							136	f	B				30
31		112	f	B							136	m	B				31
32		112	f	B							127	m	B				32
33		111	f	B							131	m	B				33
34		111	f	B							117	f	B				34
35		111	f	B							112	f	B				35
36		111	f	B							158	m	B				36
37		111	f	B							110	m	B				37
38		116	f	B							119	m	B				38
39		170	f	B							116	f	B				39
40		118	m	B							117	m	B				40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 51
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the County of Jefferson State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. J. M. Cabat Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	1	35	M	B					1	33	H	B				1
2	2	1	42	M	B					1	30	H	B				2
3	3	1	36	H	B					1	17	H	B				3
4	4	1	37	H	B					1	16	M	M				4
5	5	1	11	H	B					1	14	M	B				5
6	6	Marcha P. Virella	1	29	M	B				1	16	M	M				6
7	7	Wells	1	37	H	B				1	13	H	M				7
8	8		1	35	H	B				1	12	M	B				8
9	9		1	45	M	B				1	11	M	B				9
10	10		1	43	M	B				1	8	H	B				10
11	11		1	56	H	B				1	7	H	B				11
12	12		1	31	H	B				1	6	H	B				12
13	13		1	21	H	B				1	5	M	B				13
14	14		1	7	M	B				1	3	M	B				14
15	15		1	7	H	B				1	2	H	B				15
16	16		1	38	M	B				1	2	H	B				16
17	17		1	37	M	B				1	7	M	B				17
18	18		1	36	M	B				1	1	H	B				18
19	19		1	33	H	B				1	1	M	B				19
20	20		1	32	H	B				1	1	M	B				20
21	21		1	36	H	B				1	10	M	B				21
22	22		1	28	H	B				1	7	M	B				22
23	23		1	16	H	B				1	10	M	B				23
24	24		1	14	M	B				1	6	H	B				24
25	25		1	13	H	B				1	36	M	B				25
26	26		1	11	M	B				1	38	M	B				26
27	27		1	9	H	B				1	25	H	B				27
28	28		1	7	M	B				1	22	H	B				28
29	29		1	6	M	B				1	18	H	B				29
30	30		1	5	M	B				1	18	M	B				30
31	31		1	1	M	M				1	31	M	B				31
32	32		1	1	M	B				1	31	H	B				32
33	33		1	1	H	B				1	31	H	B				33
34	34		1	1	M	B				1	26	M	B				34
35	35		1	39	M	B				1	11	H	B				35
36	36		1	36	M	B				1	36	M	B				36
37	37		1	40	M	B				1	35	H	B				37
38	38		1	35	M	B				1	33	M	B				38
39	39		1	36	H	B				1	30	H	B				39
40	40		1	35	H	B				1	30	H	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Paris

day of

, 1860.

Page No. 188

State

H. M. Lata Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	7	m	B						1	55	f	B				1
2	1	9	m	B						1	40	f	B				2
3	1	1	f	B						1	40	m	B				3
4	1	45	f	B						1	28	f	B				4
5	1	30	f	B						1	7	m	B				5
6	1	12	f	B						1	4	f	B				6
7	1	1	f	B						1	1	m	B				7
8	1	40	m	B						1	16	f	B				8
9	1	35	f	B						1	28	f	B				9
10	1	14	m	B						1	40	m	B				10
11	1	12	f	B						1	9	m	B				11
12	1	10	f	B						1	30	f	B				12
13	1	6	m	B						1	10	m	B				13
14	1	3	m	B						1	4	f	B				14
15	1	1	f	B						1	1	m	B				15
16	1	50	m	B						1	30	f	B				16
17	1	45	f	B						1	31	m	B				17
18	1	19	f	B						1	17	m	B				18
19	1	17	m	B						1	2	f	B				19
20	1	14	m	B						1	55	f	B				20
21	1	11	m	B						1	35	m	B				21
22	1	10	m	B						1	20	m	B				22
23	1	6	m	B						1	12	f	B				23
24	1	6	f	B						1	4	m	B				24
25	1	29	m	B						1	10	m	B				25
26	1	23	f	B						1	6	f	B				26
27	1	19	m	B						1	3	f	B				27
28	1	5	f	B						1	1	m	B				28
29	1	3	m	B						1	40	m	B				29
30	1	1	m	B						1	20	m	B				30
31	1	50	f	B						1	2	m	B				31
32	1	18	f	B						1	28	f	B				32
33	1	15	f	B						1	14	f	B				33
34	1	45	m	B						1	75	m	B				34
35	1	40	f	B						1	50	f	B				35
36	1	20	f	B						1	20	m	B				36
37	1	14	m	B						1	18	m	B				37
38	1	10	f	B						1	55	m	B				38
39	1	4	f	B						1	40	f	B				39
40	1	5	m	B						1	15	f	B				40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of *Parish of Rapides*

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	158 m B									116 m B							1
2	136 f m									116 m B							2
3	136 f B									170 f B							3
4	131 f B									171 f B							4
5	130 f B									128 f m							5
6	135 m B									118 m m							6
7	136 m m									118 f m							7
8	138 m B									119 m m							8
9	140 m B									117 m B							9
10	140 m B									131 f m							10
11	136 f B									128 f m							11
12	138 m m									120 f m							12
13	136 f m									112 m m							13
14	130 m m									121 m m							14
15	118 f B									138 m m							15
16	118 f m									138 m B							16
17	118 m B									136 f B							17
18	116 f B									133 f B							18
19	116 m B									163 f m							19
20	113 m B									138 m B							20
21	114 m B									116 m B							21
22	113 m B									118 f B							22
23	118 m B									120 f B							23
24	110 m B									122 f B							24
25	110 f B									122 f B							25
26	110 f B									130 m B							26
27	119 m B									131 m B							27
28	117 f B									125 f B							28
29	117 m B									112 f B							29
30	117 m B									113 m B							30
31	115 m B									110 f B							31
32	115 m B									136 m B							32
33	115 m B									130 m B							33
34	113 f B									131 f B							34
35	113 m B									115 f B							35
36	112 m B									115 m B							36
37	112 m m									113 f B							37
38	111 m m									113 f B							38
39	111 m B									112 m B							39
40	111 m m									112 f B							40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of *Parish*

day of

, 1860.

Page No. *191*

State

M. Calvit Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1 37 m B									1 6 H B							
1	1 33 H B									1 3 H B							
2	1 12 H B									1 1 m B							
3	1 9 H B								<i>Geo. W. Compton</i>	1 55 m B							
4	1 72 m B									1 26 H B							
5	1 1 m B									1 5 H B							
6	1 1 m B									1 1 H B							
7	1 1 m B									1 27 H B							
8	1 1 H B									1 22 m B							
9	1 1 H B									1 26 H B							
10	1 1 H B									1 18 m B							
11	1 1 H B									1 30 m B							
12	<i>Wm. of J. P. Brant</i> 1 41 m B									1 27 H B							
13	1 40 m B									1 5 m B							
14	1 36 H B									1 3 H B							
15	1 33 H B									1 1 H B							
16	1 17 H B									1 50 m B							
17	1 16 H B									1 42 H B							
18	1 50 m B									1 24 m B							
19	1 50 m B									1 11 m B							
20	1 13 H B									1 9 m B							
21	1 11 H B									1 18 H B							
22	1 26 m B									1 4 m B							
23	1 18 H B									1 2 H B							
24	1 9 H B									1 30 m B							
25	1 8 H B									1 27 H B							
26	1 16 m B									1 17 m B							
27	1 26 H B									1 9 H B							
28	1 27 m B									1 61 m m							
29	<i>M. M. Calvit</i> 1 65 m B									1 61 m B							
30	1 45 m B									1 28 m B							
31	1 40 m B									1 55 m B							
32	1 35 m B									1 50 H B							
33	1 27 m B									1 48 m m							
34	1 45 H B									1 50 H B							
35	1 23 H B									1 35 m B							
36	1 16 H B									1 25 H B							
37	1 14 m B									1 3 m m							
38	1 50 H B									1 1 H B							
39	1 9 m B									1 1 H B							
40	1 7 m B																

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *410*
No. of female slaves, *110*
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 191

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	J. D. Allen	160	m	B								128	H	B					
2		160	H	B								128	H	B					
3		160	H	B								126	H	B					
4		160	m	B								125	H	B					
5		150	m	B								124	H	B					
6		150	m	B								124	m	B					
7		155	H	B								127	m	B					
8		155	H	B								125	m	B					
9		155	H	B								127	m	B					
10		145	m	B								126	H	B					
11		145	H	B								125	m	B					
12		145	m	B								124	m	B					
13		145	m	B								120	m	B					
14		145	H	B								170	H	B					
15		140	m	B								172	H	B					
16		141	m	B								170	H	B					
17		140	H	B								160	H	B					
18		140	H	B								120	H	B					
19		141	m	B								122	H	B					
20		140	H	B								127	H	B					
21		138	m	B								120	m	B					
22		136	m	B								120	m	B					
23		136	m	B								120	m	B					
24		135	m	B								121	H	B					
25		137	H	B								120	H	B					
26		134	H	B								120	H	B					
27		136	H	B								118	m	B					
28		137	H	B								118	m	B					
29		137	H	B								118	m	m					
30		130	H	B								118	H	m					
31		130	m	B								118	H	B					
32		130	m	B								118	H	B					
33		131	m	B								118	m	m					
34		130	m	B								116	m	m					
35		130	m	B								116	m	B					
36		130	m	B								116	H	B					
37		130	m	B								116	H	B					
38		130	H	B								115	H	B					
39		130	H	m								115	H	B					
40		128	H	m								115	m	m					
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves, 38		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,											
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves, 42		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,											
		Total slaves																	

80

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. John Parish* **in the County of** *Sabine* **State**
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the *4th* day of *June*, 1860. *Geo. Self* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	John Maximilien	5	60	m	m				1	A. M. Campbell	1	35	m	B			1
2			60	f	B						1	28	m	B			2
3			32	m	m						1	28	f	B			3
4			25	f	B						1	22	m	B			4
5			3	f	m						1	20	f	B			5
6	Joseph Maximilien	3	35	m	m			1			1	20	m	B			6
7			20	f	B						1	20	f	B			7
8			4	f	B						1	15	m	B			8
9	P. F. Luperade	2	50	m	B			1			1	13	m	B			9
10			47	f	B						1	11	f	B			10
11	Robert Brown	1	48	m	B			1			1	8	m	B			11
12	F. M. Chambliss	3	27	f	m			2			1	5	f	B			12
13			14	f	m						1	1	m	B			13
14			42	m	m						1	1/2	f	B			14
15	L. D. Largent	1	18	f	B			1	Thomas Wyley	1	30	f	B				15
16	W. H. Boyd	5	28	f	B			1	P. F. Matthews	1	28	f	B				16
17			8	B	B						1	9	f	B			17
18			6	B	B				William Vines	1	28	f	B				18
19			3	f	B				Isaac Vines	1	60	m	B			3	19
20			5/4	f	B						1	29	m	m			20
21	Lee Vines	3	22	f	B						1	34	m	B			21
22			2	f	m						1	19	m	B			22
23			1/2	f	m						1	14	m	m			23
24	S. S. Kopic	1	57	f	B			1			1	2	m	B			24
25	L. D. Kopic	1	60	m	B			1			1	1/2	m	B			25
26	John Vines	1	45	m	B			1			1	28	f	B			26
27			1	20	m	B					1	23	f	B			27
28			1	16	f	B					1	21	f	m			28
29			1	11	m	B					1	21	f	B			29
30			1	5	f	B					1	16	f	B			30
31	Wade Anderson	1	40	f	m			1			1	4	f	B			31
32			1	11	f	B					1	3	f	B			32
33			1	9	f	B			Hugh S. Kennedy	1	38	m	B				33
34			1	8	m	B					1	28	m	B			34
35			1	5	f	B					1	23	m	B			35
36			1	1/2	m	B					1	22	f	B			36
37	A. M. Campbell	1	60	m	B			1			1	16	f	B			37
38			1	50	m	B			Mary Armstrong	1	70	f	B				38
39			1	60	f	B					1	42	f	B			39
40			1	35	m	B					1	37	m	B			40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Sabine

State

of *La*

, enumerated by me, on the

8 day of

June, 1860.

Dr. Self

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mary Armstrong	1	33	m	B					C. P. Waldrop	1	1/2	F	B				
	1	28	F	B						1	1/2	m	B				
	1	16	m	B					John T. Hampton	1	13	m	B				
	1	16	m	B						1	8	ph	B				
	1	12	F	B					Mr. A. Beddingfield	1	39	m	B				
	1	9	F	B						1	21	m	B				
	1	6	F	B					James M. Gibbs	1	34	m	B				
R. L. Armstrong	1	40	F	B				5		1	25	m	m				
	1	36	F	B						1	27	F	B				
	1	34	F	B						1	29	F	m				
	1	25	m	B						1	26	F	B				
	1	22	m	B						1	14	m	m				
	1	22	m	B						1	10	F	m				
	1	21	m	B						1	10	F	B				
	1	23	F	B						1	5	F	B				
	1	21	F	B						1	3	m	B				
	1	8	F	m						1	4	m	m				
	1	8	F	m						1	2	F	m				
	1	5	F	B						1	2	m	B				
	1	5	F	B					Mrs. M. L. Allen	1	34	F	B				
	1	5	F	B						1	25	F	B				
	1	3	m	B						1	8	F	B				
	1	1	F	B						1	7	m	B				
	1	4	m	m						1	3	m	B				
C. P. Waldrop	1	55	m	B				3		1	3	m	B				
	1	51	F	m						1	1/2	m	B				
	1	50	F	B					Mrs. Nancy J. Lee	1	47	F	B				
	1	45	m	B						1	29	F	B				
	1	30	m	B						1	29	F	B				
	1	25	m	B						1	18	F	B				
	1	25	F	B						1	15	m	m				
	1	23	F	B						1	11	m	B				
	1	20	F	m						1	10	m	m				
	1	15	m	B						1	8	m	B				
	1	13	m	m						1	8	m	B				
	1	9	m	m						1	5	m	m				
	1	1	m	B						1	8	F	B				
	1	1	m	m						1	5	m	B				
	1	1	F	B						1	1	m	B				
	1	1/2	m	B					Milton Evans	1	38	m	B				
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, _____	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____													
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, _____	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____													
	Total slaves, _____																

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, _____No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Sabine State

of Lee, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June, 1860.

D. W. Self Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	1	Milton Evans	1	30	F	B				1	10	m	B				1
2	2		1	22	F	B				1	9	F	B				2
3	3		1	7	m	B				1	9	F	m				3
4	4		1	6	F	m				1	8	m	B				4
5	5		1	4	F	B				1	7	m	m				5
6	6		1	2	F	B				1	8	F	B				6
7	7	R. Rufus King	1	50	m	m		7		1	8	F	B				7
8	8		1	50	F	B				1	8	F	m				8
9	9		1	45	m	B				1	6	F	B				9
10	10		1	45	m	B				1	5	F	m				10
11	11		1	40	F	m				1	6	m	m				11
12	12		1	40	m	B				1	1	F	B				12
13	13		1	35	F	B				1	1	F	B				13
14	14		1	35	F	B			William Hampton	1	34	F	B				14
15	15		1	35	m	B				1	18	m	B				15
16	16		1	33	m	B				1	19	F	B				16
17	17		1	33	F	B			Calvin Palmer	1	45	m	B				17
18	18		1	25	F	B				1	45	F	B				18
19	19		1	25	m	B				1	30	m	B				19
20	20		1	22	m	B				1	30	F	B				20
21	21		1	22	m	B				1	40	F	B				21
22	22		1	22	m	m				1	24	F	B				22
23	23		1	21	m	B				1	22	F	B				23
24	24		1	21	m	B				1	22	m	B				24
25	25		1	20	F	B				1	25	F	B				25
26	26		1	18	F	B				1	20	m	B				26
27	27		1	18	F	B				1	15	m	B				27
28	28		1	22	F	B				1	18	m	B				28
29	29		1	17	F	m				1	60	F	B				29
30	30		1	35	m	B				1	20	F	B				30
31	31		1	35	F	m				1	20	F	B				31
32	32		1	15	m	m				1	8	m	B				32
33	33		1	15	F	B				1	6	F	B				33
34	34		1	15	F	B				1	8	m	B				34
35	35		1	35	F	B				1	5	F	B				35
36	36		1	12	m	m				1	3	m	B				36
37	37		1	10	m	B				1	1	m	B				37
38	38		1	12	m	B				1	3	F	B				38
39	39		1	12	m	m			Daniel Comerford	1	14	F	B				39
40	40		1	11	m	m											40

No. of owners,
No. of houses,No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 11
Total slaves, 46No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Sabine* Stateof *Lo*, enumerated by me, on the *20* day of *June*, 1860.*D. W. Self* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	<i>John Baldwin</i>	5	60	m	B				1	<i>McL Branch</i>	42						
2			45	f	B				"			4	f	B			
3			12	m	m							3	"	"			
4			10	f	B							1	"	"			
5			8	f	B							22	"	"			
6	<i>McL Branch</i>	4	120	m	B			7				25	"	m			
7	<i>This Slave is</i>		52	m	B							26	"	B			
8	<i>Namuel Nathaniel</i>		50	m	m							4	"	"			
9			46	m	B					<i>Sarah Salter</i>	4	"	"				
10			42	m	B							28	f	B			
11			62	"	m							27	f	B			
12			56	"	B							25	"	"			
13			28	"	"							21	m	m			
14			18	"	"					<i>Mr. Quirk</i>	2						
15			12	"	"							28	f	B			
16			11	"	"							25	m	B			
17			21	"	"					<i>Mary Quirk</i>	16						
18			17	"	"							60	m	B			
19			21	"	"							56	m	B			
20			35	"	"							32	m	m			
21			38	"	B							20	m	B			
22			17	"	B							14	m	B			
23			14	"	"							8	m	m			
24			10	"	"							6	m	B			
25			8	"	"							4	m	B			
26			6	"	"							55	f	B			
27			4	"	"							30	f	m			
28			6	"	"							24	f	B			
29			22	"	m							15	f	B			
30			20	"	B							6	f	B			
31			47	"	m							4	f	m			
32			15	"	"							2	f	m			
33			48	"	B							8	f	B			
34			13	"	"					<i>A. Neighbors</i>	3						
35			8	"	"							18	f	B			
36			6	"	"							1	f	m			
37			22	"	"					<i>John Neighbors</i>	4	26	f	B			
38			25	"	"							22	m	B			
39			45	"	"							9	m	B			
40			15	"	"							2	m	B			

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Sabine* Stateof *La*, enumerated by me, on the *21st* day of *June*, 1860. *D. W. Self* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	45	F	B				15		1	12	h	B				1
2	2	50	h	B						1	12	h	B				2
3	3	46	h	B						1	11	h	B				3
4	4	45	h	B						1	9	h	B				4
5	5	43	F	B						1	5	h	B				5
6	6	40	F	B						1	10	h	B				6
7	7	38	F	B						1	10	h	B				7
8	8	38	h	B						1	10	h	B				8
9	9	36	F	B						1	8	h	B				9
10	10	35	F	B						1	8	h	B				10
11	11	30	F	B						1	7	h	B				11
12	12	30	F	B						1	4	h	B				12
13	13	30	h	B						1	1	h	B				13
14	14	30	h	B						1	6	h	B				14
15	15	30	h	B						1	13	F	B				15
16	16	30	h	B						1	12	F	B				16
17	17	29	h	B						1	8	F	B				17
18	18	28	h	B						1	8	F	B				18
19	19	28	h	B						1	5	F	B				19
20	20	26	h	B						1	5	F	B				20
21	21	25	h	B						1	4	F	B				21
22	22	21	h	B						1	1	F	B				22
23	23	33	F	B						1	5	F	B				23
24	24	27	F	B						1	5	h	B				24
25	25	22	F	B						1	1	h	B				25
26	26	22	F	B						1	7	F	B				26
27	27	18	F	B						1	1	h	B				27
28	28	18	F	B					<i>Amos E. Pullin</i>	1	60	F	B				28
29	29	18	F	B						1	30	h	B				29
30	30	27	h	B						1	28	h	B				30
31	31	17	F	B						1	25	h	B				31
32	32	16	F	B						1	25	h	B				32
33	33	14	F	B						1	25	h	B				33
34	34	21	h	B						1	12	h	B				34
35	35	18	h	B						1	17	h	B				35
36	36	35	F	B						1	12	h	B				36
37	37	25	F	B						1	10	h	B				37
38	38	21	F	B						1	8	h	B				38
39	39	15	h	B						1	5	h	B				39
40	40	13	h	B						1	5	h	B				40
No. of owners,									No. of owners,								
No. of houses,									No. of houses,								
No. of male slaves, 46									No. of male slaves, 46								
No. of female slaves, 34									No. of female slaves, 34								
Total slaves, 80									Total slaves, 80								
No. fugitives,									No. fugitives,								
No. manumitted,									No. manumitted,								
No. deaf and dumb,									No. deaf and dumb,								
No. blind,									No. blind,								
No. insane,									No. insane,								
No. idiotic,									No. idiotic,								

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Subline* Stateof *La*, enumerated by me, on the *22* day of *June*, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Geo Pullin</i>	1	2	m	B							1	5	F	B			
2		1	35	F	B							1	6	F	B			
3		1	30	F	B							1	7	F	B			
4		1	27	F	B							1	1	F	B			
5		1	14	F	B							1	2	F	B			
6		1	12	F	B							1	27	m	B			
7		1	8	F	B							1	50	F	B			
8		1	3	F	B					<i>James H. Woods</i>		1	56	m	B			
9		1	2	F	B							1	6	F	B			
10		1	1/2	F	B							1	25	m	B			
11		1	38	F	B							1	21	m	B			
12		1	60	m	B							1	30	F	B			
13		1	2	m	B							1	21	F	B			
14	<i>W. H. Cranford</i>	1	33	m	B				8			1	20	F	B			
15		1	30	m	B							1	15	F	B			
16		1	37	m	B							1	12	F	B			
17		1	47	m	B							1	7	F	B			
18		1	28	m	B							1	5	F	B			
19		1	25	m	B							1	4	F	B			
20		1	22	m	B							1	4	F	B			
21		1	25	m	B							1	4	m	B			
22		1	23	m	B							1	2	m	B			
23		1	15	m	B							1	1	m	B			
24		1	30	m	B					<i>S. W. Caldwell</i>		1	18	F	B			
25		1	12	m	B							1	15	F	B			
26		1	30	F	B							1	7	F	B			
27		1	35	F	B					<i>Thomas A. Armstrong</i>		1	26	m	B			
28		1	27	F	B							1	25	F	B			
29		1	40	F	B							1	24	F	B			
30		1	28	F	B							1	20	m	B			
31		1	23	F	B							1	6	m	B			
32		1	23	F	B							1	5	m	B			
33		1	20	F	B							1	2	m	B			
34		1	17	F	B					<i>W. H. Sibley</i>		1	28	m	B			
35		1	4	m	B							1	20	m	B			
36		1	4	m	B					<i>G. W. Neal</i>		1	18	m	B			
37		1	6	m	B							1	18	F	B			
38		1	4	m	B							1	12	F	B			
39		1	1/2	m	B							1	7	m	B			
40		1	13	F	B					<i>F. M. Carter</i>		1	40	F	B			

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Sabine

State

of *La*, enumerated by me, on the *24* day of *June*, 1860.*Dr. Self*

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	<i>F. H. Carter</i>	1	36	m	B				<i>John Carroll</i>	1	13	m	B			1
2	2		1	36	m	B					1	11	m	B			2
3	3		1	32	m	B					1	5	f	B			3
4	4		1	30	m	B					1	3	m	B			4
5	5		1	25	m	B					1	m	m	B			5
6	6		1	28	f	B				<i>J. T. Montgomery</i>	1	60	m	B			6
7	7		1	17	f	B					1	60	f	B			7
8	8		1	9	f	B					1	47	f	B			8
9	9		1	7	f	B					1	37	f	B			9
10	10		1	7	f	B					1	25	f	B			10
11	11		1	5	f	B					1	28	m	B			11
12	12	<i>Nathan Cook</i>	1	70	f	B		2			1	20	f	B			12
13	13		1	40	m	B					1	16	f	B			13
14	14		1	30	m	B					1	26	f	B			14
15	15		1	21	f	B					1	18	m	B			15
16	16		1	19	f	B					1	15	m	B			16
17	17		1	40	f	B					1	15	m	B			17
18	18		1	14	f	B					1	7	f	B			18
19	19		1	5	m	B					1	7	m	B			19
20	20		1	3	m	B					1	5	m	B			20
21	21		1	3	f	B					1	5	f	B			21
22	22		1	2	m	B					1	5	f	B			22
23	23		1	1/2	f	B					1	5	f	m			23
24	24		1	1/2	f	B					1	4	m	B			24
25	25	<i>L. L. May</i>	1	78	m	B					1	2	f	B			25
26	26		1	22	m	B					1	1	f	B			26
27	27		1	26	m	B					1	5	f	B			27
28	28		1	25	m	B				<i>Mary Cook</i>	1	28	f	B			28
29	29		1	16	m	m					1	16	m	B			29
30	30		1	25	f	B					1	8	f	B			30
31	31		1	16	f	B					1	4	f	B			31
32	32		1	14	f	m					1	2	f	B			32
33	33		1	7	m	B					1	1/2	f	B			33
34	34		1	5	f	B				<i>Harry Carter</i>	1	20	f	B			34
35	35		1	3	m	B					1	18	m	B			35
36	36		1	1	f	B					1	6	m	B			36
37	37		1	1/2	m	B					1	1/2	f	B			37
38	38		1	21	m	B				<i>Mary Strong</i>	1	44	f	B			38
39	39	<i>John Carroll</i>	1	32	f	B		1			1	22	m	B			39
40	40		1	15	m	B					1	18	m	B			40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

Total slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Satine* Stateof *La*, enumerated by me, on the *34* day of *June*, 1860. *Dr. Self* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Mary Strong</i>	1	10	m	B						<i>Mary A. Allen</i>	1	13	F	B		
2	<i>M. L. Price</i>	1	29	F	B							1	2	F	B		
3		1	27	m	B							1	4	m	B		
4		1	20	m	B							1	3	F	B		
5		1	17	F	B						<i>Levi Lowe</i>	1	44	m	B		1
6		1	7	m	B						<i>W. H. Anthony</i>	1	50	F	B		
7	<i>In trust for minor (one) child</i>	1	24	m	B							1	56	F	B		
8		1	17	F	B							1	35	m	B		
9		1	14	F	B							1	34	F	m		
10	<i>L. J. Arthur</i>	1	30	F	B			1				1	15	m	B		
11		1	8	m	B							1	14	m	B		
12		1	4	m	B							1	13	m	B		
13		1	1/2	F	B							1	12	F	B		
14	<i>L. F. Ederington</i>	1	43	F	B			5				1	10	m	B		
15		1	30	F	B							1	4	m	B		
16		1	30	F	B							1	3	m	B		
17		1	30	m	B							1	11	F	B		
18		1	22	m	B						<i>Heper Wright</i>	1	30	m	B		11
19		1	20	m	B							1	48	m	B		
20		1	26	m	B							1	43	F	B		
21		1	18	m	B							1	46	F	B		
22		1	22	F	B							1	29	m	B		
23		1	18	F	B							1	21	m	B		
24		1	14	m	B							1	23	F	m		
25		1	14	m	B							1	20	m	B		
26		1	8	m	B							1	19	F	B		
27		1	9	F	B							1	19	F	B		
28		1	9	F	B							1	18	F	B		
29		1	7	F	B							1	21	m	B		
30		1	7	F	B							1	17	m	B		
31		1	4	F	B							1	15	m	B		
32		1	1/2	F	B							1	14	m	B		
33		1	7	F	B							1	13	m	B		
34	<i>Mary A. Allen</i>	1	50	F	B			4				1	12	m	B		
35		1	40	m	B							1	12	F	B		
36		1	39	m	B							1	10	m	B		
37		1	31	F	B							1	10	F	B		
38		1	23	F	B							1	10	F	B		
39		1	18	m	B							1	11	F	B		
40		1	10	m	B							1	7	m	B		

No. of owners,
No. of houses,No. of male slaves, *41*
No. of female slaves, *34*
Total slaves, *75*No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Sabine

State

of La, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June, 1860. J. W. Self, Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Isaac Wright	1	7	m	B				B. R. Truly	1	6	m	B				1
2		1	5	m	B					1	6	f	B				2
3		1	6	m	B					1	5	f	B				3
4		1	4	m	B					1	4	f	B				4
5		1	4	m	B					1	3	f	B				5
6		1	3	m	B					1	3	m	B				6
7		1	3	m	B					1	1	m	B				7
8		1	3	f	B					1	1/2	f	B				8
9		1	2	m	B				Harmon Carter	1	25	f	B				9
10	Isaac Wright	1	20	f	B			1		1	9	f	B				10
11	Ann Carter	1	30	m	B			1		1	7	m	B				11
12		1	24	f	B					1	3	m	B				12
13		1	20	f	B					1	3	m	B				13
14		1	4	m	B					1	1	m	B				14
15		1	1	f	B				Elizabeth Foy	1	35	f	B				15
16	Franklin Cotton	1	32	f	B				3 J. H. Thompson	1	50	m	B				16
17		1	24	f	B					1	45	f	B				17
18		1	22	f	B					1	47	m	B				18
19		1	22	m	B					1	45	f	B				19
20		1	13	f	B					1	35	m	B				20
21		1	12	f	B					1	35	m	m				21
22		1	9	f	B					1	24	m	m				22
23		1	7	m	B					1	25	m	m				23
24		1	5	m	B					1	16	m	B				24
25		1	2	f	B					1	15	m	B				25
26	B. G. Arthur	1	26	m	B			2		1	13	m	B				26
27		1	27	m	B					1	12	m	B				27
28		1	27	f	B					1	10	m	m				28
29		1	9	f	B					1	11	m	m				29
30		1	9	f	B					1	24	f	m				30
31		1	4	m	B					1	22	f	m				31
32		1	2	m	B					1	20	f	B				32
33	B. R. Truly	1	35	m	B			7		1	18	f	m				33
34		1	38	m	B					1	18	f	m				34
35		1	23	m	B					1	45	m	B				35
36		1	20	m	B					1	10	f	m				36
37		1	14	m	B					1	7	m	m				37
38		1	25	f	B					1	8	f	m				38
39		1	25	f	B					1	6	f	m				39
40		1	20	f	B					1	1	f	m				40

No. of owners,
No. of houses,No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Sabine*

State

of *La*, enumerated by me, on the *28* day of *June*, 1860.

W. Self

Ass't Marshal.

Page No.

Page

Sheet

of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	J. H. Thompson	1	2	m	B							1	7	m	B				
2		1	1	F	m							1	2	m	B				
3		1	7/2	m	m					Nancy Storer		1	47	F	B				
4		1	7/2	m	B							1	46	F	B				
5		1	7/2	m	B							1	43	m	B				
6		1	7/2	F	m							1	40	m	B				
7		1	7/2	F	m							1	40	m	B				
8	Harris & Beck	1	45	F	m				4			1	40	m	B				
9		1	38	F	B							1	40	m	B				
10		1	28	F	B							1	20	m	B				
11		1	22	m	B							1	20	m	B				
12		1	22	m	B							1	18	m	B				
13		1	22	m	B							1	40	F	B				
14		1	20	m	B							1	19	m	B				
15		1	21	m	B							1	19	F	B				
16		1	20	m	B							1	12	m	B				
17		1	18	F	m							1	7	F	B				
18		1	16	F	m							1	5	F	B				
19		1	14	m	B							1	2	F	B				
20		1	13	m	B							1	3	m	B				
21		1	12	m	B							1	2	F	B				
22		1	8	m	m							1	2	F	B				
23		1	8	m	B							1	17	F	B				
24		1	8	m	B							1	16	F	B				
25		1	7	F	B							1	15	F	B				
26		1	5	m	B							1	15	F	B				
27		1	3	F	B							1	14	F	B				
28		1	1	m	B					J. T. Cliffe		1	22	F	B				
29	Charles Quinn	1	30	F	B				1			1	6	m	B				
30		1	14	F	B					R. M. Armstrong		1	35	m	B				
31	J. H. Cox	1	54	F	B				2			1	25	m	B				
32		1	12	m	B							1	22	m	B				
33		1	12	m	B							1	20	F	B				
34		1	13	F	m							1	8	F	B				
35		1	12	F	B							1	5	F	B				
36		1	2	F	m							1	2	F	B				
37	William Storer	1	45	m	B					Henry M. Flury		1	40	F	B				
38		1	45	m	B							1	27	m	B				
39		1	20	F	B					M. B. Thompson		1	80	m	B				
40		1	18	F	B							1	80	m	B				
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		112		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,									
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,		22		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,									
		Total slaves,																	

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80

Page No.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Saline*

State

of *La*, enumerated by me, on the *29* day of *June*, 1860.*DeW Self*

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	Marion B. Thompson	1	50	m	B			14. Jones	1	3	m					1
2	2		1	50	f	B				1	1/2	f					2
3	3		1	24	m	m				1	1/2	m					3
4	4		1	24	m	B				1	1/2	f					4
5	5		1	24	f	m			H. C. Nelson	1	26	f	B				5
6	6		1	16	m	B				1	18	m	B				6
7	7		1	11	m	B				1	6	m	B				7
8	8		1	6	f	m				1	3	m	B				8
9	9		1	4	m	m				1	1	f	B				9
10	10		1	2	f	m			J. A. Eason	1	35	f	B				10
11	11		1	1	f	m			Elizabeth Vines	1	20	f	B				11
12	12	R. A. Portis	1	40	f	B			2 John Presley	1	42	m	B				12
13	13		1	23	m	B				1	41	f	B				13
14	14		1	18	m	B				1	30	m	B				14
15	15	J. B. Billingsly	1	45	f	m			3	1	30	m	B				15
16	16		1	38	m	B				1	24	m	B				16
17	17		1	25	f	m				1	18	m	B				17
18	18		1	7	m	m				1	30	f	B				18
19	19	J. D. Estep	1	24	f	B			2	1	30	f	B				19
20	20		1	23	m	B				1	24	f	B				20
21	21		1	12	m	B				2	24	f	B				21
22	22		1	9	m	B				1	11	f	B				22
23	23		1	6	m	B				1	11	f	B				23
24	24		1	4	m	B				1	10	m	B				24
25	25		1	1	m	B				1	9	f	B				25
26	26	J. T. Buren	1	24	f	B			1	1	7	m	B				26
27	27		1	9	f	B				1	4	f	B				27
28	28		1	7	m	B				1	4	m	B				28
29	29		1	3	m	B				1	4	m	B				29
30	30	Matthew Jones	1	43	f	B				1	2	m	B				30
31	31		1	30	f					1	2	f	B				31
32	32		1	18	f					1	1/2	m	B				32
33	33		1	15	m					1	1/2	m	B				33
34	34		1	13	m				W. H. Edmondson	1	54	m	B				34
35	35		1	11	m					1	45	m	B				35
36	36		1	8	m					1	37	f	B				36
37	37		1	7	f					1	31	f	B				37
38	38		7	4	f					1	22	m	B				38
39	39		1	5	m					1	12	m	B				39
40	40		1	3	2d					1	15	f	B				40

No. of owners,
No. of houses,No. of male slaves, 145
No. of female slaves, 27
Total slaves, 172No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Sabine

State

of La, enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June, 1860.

Ourself

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	W. H. Edmonson	1	14	m	B				R. L. F. Sibley	1	1	F	B				
2		1	13	F	B				John Ruens	1	35	F	B		1		
3		1	11	m	B					1	13	m	B				
4		1	10	F	B					1	11	m	B				
5		1	9	F	B					1	8	m	B				
6		1	9	m	B					1	4	m	B				
7		1	7	m	B					1	37	m	B				
8		1	6	F	B				R. B. Stillers	1	70	m	B				
9		1	5	F	B					1	60	m	B				
10		1	4	m	B					1	55	F	B				
11		1	3	m	B					1	21	F	B				
12		1	2 1/2	m	B					1	21	F	B				
13	Edmond Duggan	1	17	m	B					1	40	m	B				
14	John Parrot	1	45	m	B					1	11	F	m				
15		1	53	F	B					1	7	F	m				
16		1	22	m	B					1	6	F	m				
17	H. L. Williams	1	50	m	B					1	2	m	B				
18		1	50	F	B					1	4 1/2	m	B				
19		1	52	F	B				J. C. Deberry	1	22	m	B				
20		1	53	m	B					1	20	m	B				
21		1	27	m	B				C. D. Carroll	1	18	F	B				
22		1	21	m	B					1	1	m	B				
23		1	26	F	B				James M. Holt	1	24	m	B				
24		1	18	F	B				Lydia Godwin	1	60	m	B				
25		1	14	F	B					1	50	m	B				
26		1	12	F	B					1	30	m	B				
27		1	8	m	B					1	25	m	B				
28		1	6	m	B					1	12	m	B				
29		1	2	m	B					1	14	m	B				
30		1	4 1/2	m	B					1	50	F	B				
31	C. A. Presley	1	22	m	B					1	40	F	B				
32	R. L. F. Sibley	1	52	m	B					1	24	F	B				
33		1	34	F	B					1	23	F	B				
34		1	28	m	B					1	20	F	B				
35		1	12	F	B					1	18	F	B				
36		1	11	m	B					1	17	F	B				
37		1	9	F	B					1	14	F	B				
38		1	7	m	B					1	4	F	B				
39		1	5	F	B					1	4	F	B				
40		1	3	m	B					1	2	m	B				

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves,			

No. of owners,
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 10
No. of female slaves, 25
Total slaves, 35

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Sabine* Stateof *La*, enumerated by me, on the *4* day of *July*, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.					Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.			
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	<i>Lydia Godwin</i>	1	2	F	B					<i>John Caldwell</i>	1	58	M	B				1
2		1	2	F	B						1	48	M	B				2
3		1	4	F	B						1	48	M	B				3
4		1	4	M	B						1	40	M	B				4
5		1	4	M	B						1	21	M	B				5
6		1	4	F	B						1	16	M	B				6
7	<i>J. L. Truly</i>	1	38	F	B			1			1	13	M	B				7
8	<i>S. Winburgh</i>	1	17	F	B						1	8	B	B				8
9	<i>Mary V. Ragan</i>	1	50	M	B			5			1	9	M	B				9
10		1	35	M	B						1	7	M	B				10
11		1	25	M	B						1	6	M	B				11
12		1	14	M	B						1	7	M	B				12
13		1	12	M	B						1	5	M	B				13
14		1	7	M	B						1	5	M	B				14
15		1	35	F	B						1	2	M	B				15
16		1	30	F	B						1	50	M	B				16
17		1	25	F	B						1	55	B	B				17
18		1	18	F	B						1	25	F	B				18
19		1	11	F	B						1	16	F	B				19
20		1	11	F	B						1	12	F	B				20
21		1	4	F	B						1	9	F	B				21
22		1	4	F	B						1	2	F	B				22
23	<i>M. K. Speight</i>	1	70	M	B					3	<i>A. S. Neal</i>	1	70	F	B			23
24		1	28	M	B						1	23	F	B				24
25		1	26	M	B						1	22	F	B				25
26		1	20	M	B						1	18	F	B				26
27		1	15	M	B						1	16	F	B				27
28		1	11	M	B						1	15	F	B				28
29		1	9	M	B						1	5	F	B				29
30		1	7	M	B						1	7	F	B				30
31		1	6	M	B						1	24	M	B				31
32		1	7	M	B						1	22	M	B				32
33		1	5	M	B						1	18	M	B				33
34		1	4	M	B						1	15	M	B				34
35		1	3	M	B						1	11	M	B				35
36		1	30	F	B						1	7	M	B				36
37		1	22	F	B						1	2	M	B				37
38		1	4	F	B						<i>L. L. Waters</i>	1	38	F	B			38
39		1	1	F	B						1	21	F	B				39
40	<i>John Caldwell</i>	1	80	F	B						1	21	F	B				40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, *43*
No. of female slaves, *27*
Total slaves, *70*No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Sabine

State

of

La

, enumerated by me, on the

4

day of

July

, 1860.

Dr. Self

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L. L. Waters	1	20	m	B			1	Willie Cooper	1	1/2	m	B				1
2		1	6	f	B				A. D. Mc Neal	1	15	f	m				2
3		1	5	f	B				Wm B. Crampden	1	29	m	B				3
4		1	2	m	B				James A. Weeks	1	40	m	B				4
5	John S. Thompson	1	42	m	B			3		1	29	m	B				5
6		1	21	m	B					1	26	f	B				6
7		1	9	m	B					1	28	f	B				7
8		1	6	m	B				W. J. Williams	1	11	m	B				8
9		1	39	f	B				R. W. Martin	1	56	m	B				9
10		1	27	f	B					1	50	f	B				10
11		1	18	f	B					1	1	m	B				11
12		1	11	f	B				W. H. Jones	1	22	f	B				12
13		1	12	f	B					1	20	f	B				13
14		1	4	f	B					1	2	f	B				14
15	J. H. O. Anthony	1	61	m	B			6		1	1/2	m	B				15
16		1	42	m	B				T. B. Stephens	1	31	f	B				16
17		1	28	m	B					1	23	f	B				17
18		1	24	m	B					1	11	f	B				18
19		1	20	m	B					1	2	f	B				19
20		1	18	m	B				M. Stephens	1	38	m	B				20
21		1	12	m	B				W. T. Cain	1	34	f	B				21
22		1	11	m	B					1	8	m	B				22
23		1	19	m	B					1	6	m	B				23
24		1	11	m	B					1	4	m	B				24
25		1	4	m	B					1	2	f	B				25
26		1	31	f	B					1	1	f	B				26
27		1	19	f	B				N. H. Bray	1	50	f	B				27
28		1	18	f	B					1	50	f	B				28
29		1	13	f	B					1	23	f	B				29
30		1	2	f	B					1	5	f	B				30
31		1	1	f	B				John Mc Gee	1	50	m	B				31
32	E. F. Presley	1	27	m	B			1		1	40	m	B				32
33		1	13	m	B					1	36	m	B				33
34	T. R. Hodges	1	28	m	B			1		1	55	m	B				34
35	Willie Cooper	1	20	f	B			2		1	30	m	B				35
36		1	18	m	B					1	11	m	B				36
37		1	13	m	B					1	7	m	B				37
38		1	12	f	B					1	1	m	B				38
39		1	10	m	B					1	20	m	B				39
40		1	3	m	B					1	35	f	B				40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Sabine*of *La*, enumerated by me, on the *9* day of *July*, 1860. *D. W. Self* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	<i>John McGee</i>	1	30	F	B			<i>L. O. Kay</i>	1	9	m	B				1
2	2		1	20	m	B				1	5	ph	B				2
3	3	<i>Reheer Kohlerly</i>	1	51	m	B		4		1	3	h	B				3
4	4		1	19	m	B			<i>Lelia Kay</i>	1	55	F	B				4
5	5		1	19	m	B			<i>J. M. Franklin</i>	1	13	F	m				5
6	6		1	15	m	B			<i>J. M. Franklin</i>	1	17	F	B				6
7	7		1	15	m	B			<i>J. J. Self</i>	1	33	F	B				7
8	8		1	13	m	m				1	14	F	B				8
9	9		1	8	m	B				1	10	m	B				9
10	10		1	8	m	B			<i>Henry Youngblat</i>	1	30	F	B				10
11	11		1	5	m	B				1	14	m	B				11
12	12		1	4	m	B				1	11	ph	m				12
13	13		1	4	m	B				1	6	m	m				13
14	14		1	6	ph	B				1	3	F	B				14
15	15		1	38	F	m			<i>Walter Ferguson</i>	1	27	m	B				15
16	16		1	38	F	B				1	23	F	B				16
17	17		1	28	F	B				1	4	F	B				17
18	18		1	17	F	m			<i>William Dixon</i>	1	35	m	B				18
19	19		1	12	F	m				1	32	F	B				19
20	20		1	11	F	B				1	12	F	B				20
21	21		1	9	F	B				1	9	m	B				21
22	22		1	1	F	B				1	9	F	B				22
23	23		1	4	F	B				1	5	m	B				23
24	24		1	4	F	B				1	4	F	B				24
25	25	<i>Reding Blackman</i>	1	21	m	B		2	<i>M. A. Ferguson</i>	1	52	F	B				25
26	26		1	31	F	B				1	30	m	B				26
27	27		1	11	F	m				1	23	F	B				27
28	28		1	8	m	m				1	4	F	m				28
29	29		1	6	m	m				1	4	F	m				29
30	30		1	13	m	m				1	3	F	B				30
31	31	<i>David May</i>	1	47	m	B		1		1	4	F	B				31
32	32	<i>Nancy Williams</i>	1	31	F	m		1	<i>C. B. Thompson</i>	1	45	F	B				32
33	33		1	11	F	m				1	25	m	B				33
34	34		1	7	m	B				1	24	m	B				34
35	35		1	7	m	B				1	23	m	B				35
36	36		1	5	m	B				1	21	m	B				36
37	37		1	3	F	B				1	18	F	B				37
38	38	<i>L. O. Kay</i>	1	40	F	B		1		1	14	m	B				38
39	39		1	23	F	B				1	4	ph	B				39
40	40		1	22	F	m				1	23	m	B				40
			1	10	ph	m			<i>C. B. Burd</i>	1	40	m	B				

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Sabine State of La, enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July, 1860. D. W. Self Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	G. B. Burr	1	36	F	B			5	1	1	m	B					1
2		1	32	m	B				W. A. State	1	30	F	B				2
3		1	28	m	B					1	25	F	B				3
4		1	25	F	B					1	18	m	B				4
5		1	15	m	B				J. Rollins	1	60	F	B				5
6		1	13	F	B					1	52	F	B				6
7		1	12	F	B					1	32	F	B				7
8		1	10	m	B					1	25	m	B				8
9		1	7	F	m					1	16	F	B				9
10		1	7	F	m					1	14	m	B				10
11		1	8	F	m					1	12	F	B				11
12		1	6	m	B					1	10	m	B				12
13		1	4	F	B				W. Parrot	1	60	m	B				13
14		1	5	F	B				B. Leving	1	46	F	B				14
15		1	2	m	B					1	23	m	B				15
16		1	2	F	m					1	20	m	B				16
17		1	1	m	B					1	18	m	B				17
18		1	1	F	m					1	16	m	B				18
19	R. H. Burr	1	11	F	m			1		1	14	F	B				19
20		1	9	m	m					1	12	F	B				20
21		1	5	m	m					1	19	F	B				21
22	J. G. Russell	1	15	m	B			1		1	7	m	B				22
23		1	13	m	B					1	14	F	B				23
24	M. W. Burr	1	45	m	B			1	E. L. Davidson	1	48	m	B				24
25		1	28	F	B					1	42	F	B				25
26		1	20	F	B					1	36	m	B				26
27		1	6	m	B					1	34	F	B				27
28		1	4	F	B					1	27	F	B				28
29		1	2	F	B					1	25	m	B				29
30		1	1	m	B					1	28	F	B				30
31	W. H. Mitchell	1	55	F	B			1		1	21	F	B				31
32	T. F. Gray	1	50	F	B			1		1	20	m	B				32
33		1	35	m	B					1	16	m	B				33
34		1	18	F	B					1	14	F	B				34
35	Joseph Thompson	1	30	m	B					1	12	F	B				35
36	Charles Hogges	1	19	F	B			1		1	12	F	B				36
37		1	2	m	B					1	12	m	B				37
38		1	1	m	B					1	10	m	B				38
39	William German	1	50	m	B			1		1	14	m	B				39
40	Thomas Dickson	1	17	F	B			1		1	8	m	B				40
No. of owners, _____									No. of fugitives, _____								
No. of male slaves, 39									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of female slaves, 11									No. blind, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. insane, _____								
Total slaves, 50									No. idiotic, _____								

80

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Sabine* Stateof *La*, enumerated by me, on the *28* day of *aug*, 1860. *W. L. Self* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
No. of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	No. of Slave houses.
1	Allen. Hollander	1	1/2	F	B				W. L. Self	1	2	M	B				1
2		1	1/2	M	B					1	2	F	B				2
3		1	1/2	F	B					1	1/2	M	B				3
4		1	1/2	F	B					1	1/2	M	B				4
5	T. H. Dillon	1	25	F	B				1	John D. Sibley	1	50	M	B		7	5
6		1	5	M	B						1	45	M	B			6
7		1	1	M	B						1	40	M	B			7
8	Elijah Self	1	47	M	B			2			1	30	M	B			8
9		1	24	F	B						1	36	M	B			9
10		1	25	F	B						1	24	M	B			10
11		1	7	F	B						1	18	M	B			11
12		1	5	M	B						1	18	M	B			12
13	W. J. Self	1	5	M	B			1			1	16	M	B			13
14		1	16	F	B						1	47	F	B			14
15	A. K. Addison	1	17	M	B			1			1	45	F	B			15
16	D. W. Self	1	45	M	B			1			1	28	F	B			16
17	Joseph Leach	1	40	M	B			1			1	24	F	B			17
18		1	25	F	B						1	20	F	B			18
19	M. E. Leach	1	11	F	B			1			1	14	M	B			19
20	W. L. Self	1	62	M	B			5			1	10	F	B			20
21		1	38	M	B						1	8	F	B			21
22		1	36	M	B						1	8	M	B			22
23		1	34	M	B						1	7	M	B			23
24		1	17	M	B						1	6	F	B			24
25		1	15	M	B						1	5	F	B			25
26		1	53	F	B						1	5	F	B			26
27		1	57	F	B						1	4	M	B			27
28		1	35	F	B						1	3	F	B			28
29		1	38	F	B						1	3	M	B			29
30		1	25	F	B						1	2	M	B			30
31		1	20	F	B						1	1	F	B			31
32		1	10	F	B						1	1/2	F	B			32
33		1	10	M	B						1	1/2	F	B			33
34		1	8	M	B				Joseph Lynch	1	30	M	B				34
35		1	7	F	B						1	25	F	B			35
36		1	6	F	B						1	20	M	B			36
37		1	4	M	B						1	16	F	B			37
38		1	9	F	B						1	8	F	B			38
39		1	4	F	B						1	6	F	B			39
40		1	3	M	B						1	4	M	B			40

No. of owners,
No. of houses,No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 11
Total slaves, 41No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Sabine State

of La, enumerated by me, on the 23 day of Aug, 1860. *Tru Self* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>V. Nash (for Minors)</i>	1	5	m	B						1	22	m	B			1
2		1	3	m	B						1	27	m	B			2
3		1	1/2	m	B						1	25	f	B			3
4	<i>A. G. Lucius</i>	1	70	m	B			3			1	24	f	B			4
5		1	42	m	B						1	23	f	B			5
6		1	40	m	B						1	22	f	B			6
7		1	28	m	m						1	15	f	B			7
8		1	43	f	B						1	12	m	B			8
9		1	29	f	B						1	12	m	B			9
10		1	9	m	B						1	12	m	B			10
11	<i>William Martin</i>	1	16	f	B			1			1	9	m	B			11
12	<i>Daniel McNelly</i>	1	53	f	B			1			1	4	m	B			12
13	<i>Mary Provence</i>	1	33	f	B			1			1	3	m	B			13
14		1	14	f	m						1	2	m	B			14
15		1	11	f	m						1	10	f	B			15
16		1	9	m	B						1	5	f	B			16
17		1	8	m	m						1	6	f	B			17
18		1	6	m	m						1	2	f	B			18
19		1	4	m	B						1	10	f	B			19
20		1	2	f	m						1	3	m	B			20
21	<i>A. Bard Jr.</i>	1	52	f	B			4			1	2	f	B			21
22		1	24	m	B						1	1/2	m	B			22
23		1	17	m	m						1	1/2	m	B			23
24		1	17	m	B						1	14	f	B			24
25		1	12	m	B						1	10	f	B			25
26		1	12	f	m						1	1/2	m	B			26
27		1	11	m	B						1	13	f	B			27
28		1	20	m	B						1	38	f	B			28
29		1	1/2	m	B						1	15	m	B			29
30		1	1/2	f	m						1	7	m	B			30
31	<i>Joseph Kirk</i>	1	65	m	B						1	5	f	B			31
32		1	60	f	B						1	3	m	B			32
33		1	16	m	B						1	1	m	B			33
34		1	15	f	B						1	28	f	B			34
35	<i>John R. Smart</i>	1	53	f	B						1	12	f	B			35
36		1	53	f	B						1	2	f	B			36
37		1	53	m	B						1	1	m	B			37
38		1	38	m	B						1	1/2	f	B			38
39		1	40	m	B						1	17	f	B			39
40		1	32	m	B						1	11	f	B			40

No. of owners,
No. of houses,No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, 70No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Sabine

State

of *La*, enumerated by me, on the *27* day of *Aug*, 1860.*Dr. Self*

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mark, McCalpin	1	45	m	B				3	W Faircloth	1	8	m	B			
2		1	30	m	B						1	8	of	B			
3		1	30	f	B						1	6	m	B			
4		1	25	f	B						1	6	m	B			
5		1	18	f	B						1	3	m	B			
6		1	14	f	B						1	5	m	B			
7		1	12	m	B						1	1	f	B			
8		1	9	f	B						1	1	f	B			
9		1	4	m	B					Stephen Smith	1	30	f	B			1
10		1	1	m	B						1	12	m	B			
11	A. Wright	1	55	m	B			2			1	10	m	B			
12		1	20	m	B						1	5	m	B			
13		1	16	m	B						1	3	m	B			
14		1	15	f	B						1	3	m	B			
15	Mary, A. Smart	1	60	f	B				2	Wiley Corley	1	49	f	B			
16		1	25	f	B						1	14	f	B			
17		1	23	m	B						1	4	m	B			
18		1	22	f	B					Allen, Holland	1	47	f	B			3
19		1	20	m	B						1	37	m	B			
20		1	12	f	B						1	30	m	B			
21		1	9	f	B						1	30	m	B			
22		1	7	m	B						1	18	m	m			
23	A. Winfrey	1	22	of	B			3			1	17	m	B			
24		1	30	f	B						1	30	f	B			
25		1	12	f	B						1	38	f	B			
26		1	9	m	B						1	25	f	B			
27		1	4	m	B						1	24	f	B			
28	(in trust) for his Mother	1	30	m	B						1	16	f	B			
29	Sarah Ruffey	1	30	m	B						1	13	f	B			
30		1	16	m	B						1	12	f	B			
31		1	30	f	B						1	12	m	B			
32	Wiley Faircloth	1	30	m	B			7			1	8	f	B			
33		1	28	m	B						1	6	f	B			
34		1	25	m	B						1	6	m	B			
35		1	17	m	B						1	8	m	B			
36		1	25	f	B						1	7	m	B			
37		1	20	f	B						1	3	f	B			
38		1	20	f	B						1	3	m	B			
39		1	35	f	B						1	2	m	B			
40		1	23	f	B						1	2	f	B			

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, *12*
No. of female slaves, *28*
Total slaves, *40*No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Saline State
of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of Sept, 1860. W. H. Selig Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	C. H. Campbell	1	35	F	B				1	W. M. Childers	1	27	M	B			
2		1	5	M	B						2	28	M	B			
3	P. L. Campbell for the Sudd'n	1	35	F	M			2			1	24	M	B			
4		1	23	M	B						2	25	M	B			
5		1	21	F	M						1	21	M	B			
6		1	13	F	M						1	12	M	B			
7		1	14	M	B						1	13	M	B			
8		1	5	F	M						2	2	M	B			
9	Solomon Heyden	1	32	F	B			1			1	12	M	B			
10		1	11	M	B						1	11	M	B			
11		1	5	F	M						1	15	M	B			
12		1	4	M	B						1	10	M	B			
13		1	3/2	M	B						1	31	F	B			
14	G. Musters	1	20	M	B			1			1	10	M	B			
15	J. Musters	1	13	M	B			1			1	10	F	B			
16		1	22	F	B						1	24	F	B			
17	Wm. Mairs	1	35	F	B			1			1	22	F	B			
18	Maria Childers	1	15	M	B			12			1	25	M	B			
19		1	18	M	B						1	15	M	B			
20		1	16	F	B						1	15	F	B			
21		1	10	M	B						1	15	F	B			
22		1	10	M	B						1	14	M	B			
23		1	10	M	B						1	11	M	B			
24		1	10	M	B						1	13	M	B			
25		1	12	M	B						1	12	M	B			
26		1	10	M	B						1	10	M	B			
27		1	10	M	B						1	10	M	B			
28		1	10	M	B						1	10	M	B			
29		1	10	M	B						1	10	M	B			
30		1	10	M	B						1	10	M	B			
31		1	10	M	B						1	10	M	B			
32		1	10	M	B						1	10	M	B			
33		1	10	M	B						1	10	M	B			
34		1	10	M	B						1	10	M	B			
35		1	10	M	B						1	10	M	B			
36		1	10	M	B						1	10	M	B			
37		1	10	M	B						1	10	M	B			
38		1	10	M	B						1	10	M	B			
39		1	10	M	B						1	10	M	B			
40		1	10	M	B						1	10	M	B			

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Saline State
of Indiana, enumerated by me, on the Tenth day of September, 1860. D. W. Lely Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	1	m	B				12									1
2	1	46	m	B													2
3	1	31	m	B													3
4	1	28	m	B													4
5	1	25	f	B													5
6	1	8	f	B													6
7	1	6	f	B													7
8	1	4	m	B													8
9	1	5/12	f	B				2									9
10	1	40	f	B													10
11	1	33	m	B													11
12	1	13	f	B													12
13	1	11	m	B													13
14	1	9	f	B													14
15	1	6	f	B				2									15
16	1	60	m	B													16
17	1	60	f	B													17
18	1	45	m	B													18
19	1	50	m	B													19
20	1	55	f	B													20
21	1	40	f	B													21
22	1	20	m	B													22
23	1	18	m	B													23
24	1	21	f	B													24
25	1	15	f	B													25
26	1	15	m	B													26
27	1	13	m	B													27
28	1	12	m	B													28
29	1	14	f	B													29
30	1	13	f	m													30
31	1	11	m	B													31
32	1	9	f	B													32
33	1	7	m	B													33
34	1	3	m	B													34
35	1	7	f	m													35
36	1	4	f	B													36
37	1	3	1/2	B													37
38	1	5/12	m	B													38
39	1	6/12	m	B				6									39
40																	40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 24
No. of female slaves, 14
Total slaves, 38

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

39

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Notre Dame in the County of Saline State
 of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August, 1860. Will Self Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	46	m	B				2									1
2	2	31	m	B													2
3	3	28	m	B													3
4	4	25	f	B													4
5	5	8	f	B													5
6	6	6	f	B													6
7	7	4	m	B													7
8	8	7	f	B													8
9	9	40	f	B				2									9
10	10	35	m	B													10
11	11	15	f	B													11
12	12	11	m	B													12
13	13	9	f	B													13
14	14	6	f	B													14
15	15	60	m	B				4									15
16	16	60	f	B													16
17	17	45	m	B													17
18	18	50	m	B													18
19	19	75	f	B													19
20	20	40	f	B													20
21	21	20	m	B													21
22	22	8	m	B													22
23	23	20	f	M													23
24	24	15	f	B													24
25	25	15	m	B													25
26	26	13	m	B													26
27	27	12	m	B													27
28	28	14	f	B													28
29	29	13	f	M													29
30	30	11	m	B													30
31	31	9	f	B													31
32	32	7	m	B													32
33	33	5	m	B													33
34	34	7	f	M													34
35	35	4	f	B													35
36	36	3	m	B													36
37	37	8	m	B													37
38	38	6	m	M													38
39	39																39
40	40																40

No. of owners, _____
 No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
 No. of female slaves, _____
 Total slaves . . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

430

